

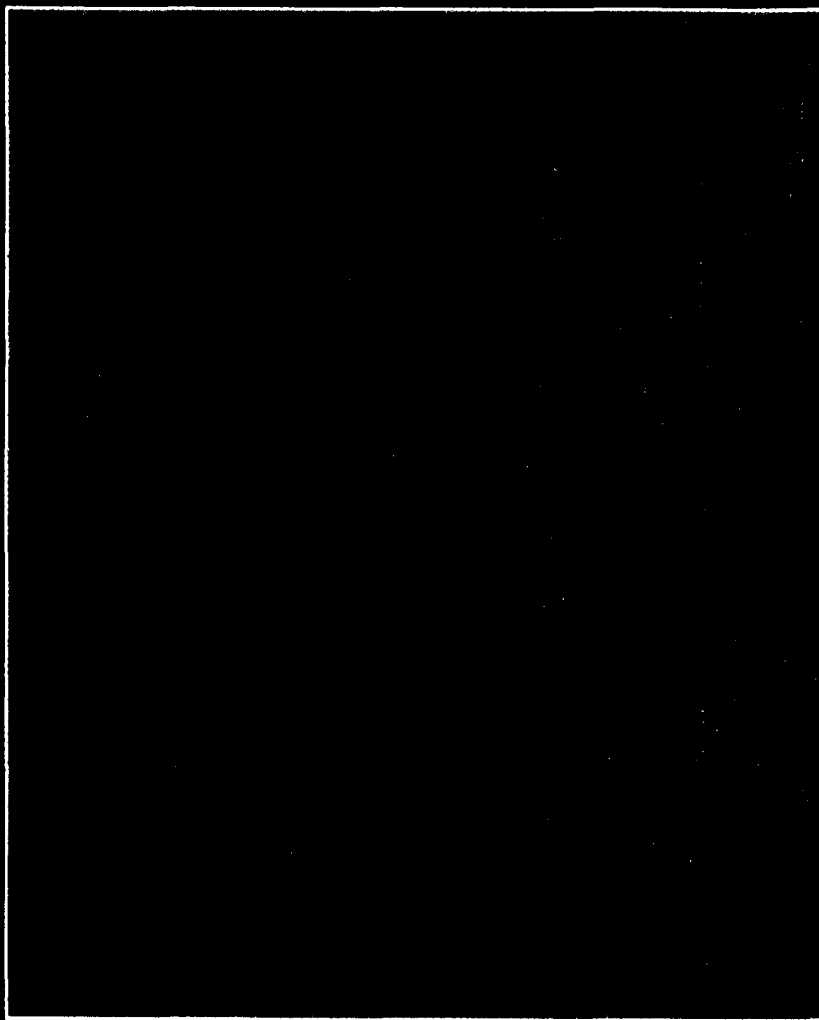
CIS ACADEMIC EDITIONS

**COLLECTANEA  
COMMISSIONIS SYNODALIS**

*Digests of the Synodal Commission  
of the Catholic Church in China, 1928-1947*

BIBLIOGRAPHIC GUIDE

Editorial Advisor, Jean-Paul Wiest



**COLLECTANEA  
COMMISSIONIS  
SYNODALIS**

Digests of the Synodal  
Commission of Catholic Church  
in China, 1928–1947

# **COLLECTANEA COMMISSIONIS SYNODALIS**

Digests of the Synodal  
Commission of Catholic Church  
in China, 1928–1947

## **Guide to the Microfiche Collection**

Editorial Advisor Jean-Paul Wiest

**CIS** Academic Editions  
Congressional Information Service, Inc.  
Bethesda, Maryland

**CIS Staff**

Editor-in-Chief, Special Collections **August A. Imholtz, Jr.**  
Executive Editor **Eric J. Massant**  
Research Assistant **David C. Maddox**  
Editorial Advisor **Jean-Paul Wiest**  
Staff Assistant **Monette Cruz-Barreiro**  
Production **Dorothy W. Rogers, Debra G. Turnell**  
Communications **Richard K. Johnson**  
Printing Services **Lee Mayer**  
Design **Alix Stock**  
Microfilm Operations **William Idol**



The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences-Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48-1984.

International Standard Book Number 0-88692-147-3

CIS Academic Editions, Congressional Information Service, Inc.  
4520 East-West Highway, Bethesda, Maryland 20814 USA

©1988 by Congressional Information Service, Inc. All rights reserved.

Printed in the United States of America

# CONTENTS

---

NOTE FROM THE PUBLISHER	vii
INTRODUCTION: <i>Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis</i> <i>by Jean-Paul Wiest</i>	ix
REFERENCE BIBLIOGRAPHY	1
INDEX BY NAMES	37
INDEX BY TITLES	61

## NOTE FROM THE PUBLISHER

---

Congressional Information Service, Inc. (CIS) is grateful to the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, popularly known as the Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, for suggesting this micropublishing project. CIS is also grateful to the Maryknoll Library for making its set of the *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis* available for filming and to Jean-Paul Wiest, Research Director of the Maryknoll Society History Program, for writing an introduction to this guide to the microfiche collection and translating the titles of the seventeen articles written in Chinese and published without a Latin, French, or English translation.

The Reference Bibliography section of this guide includes, in addition to the standard bibliographic data for each volume, the table of contents for each volume. CIS compiled an alphabetical Title Index for all essays, articles, and regularly occurring features. In the Title Index each title entry is followed by the author's name, page number in parentheses, year, and volume number. An Index by Names contains the names of all identified authors. A subject and names index to volumes one through fifteen may be found at the end of volume 15-B in the microfiche collection and a similar index for volumes sixteen through nineteen may be found at the end of volume 19 in the microfiche collection. The successor publications to the *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis* noted by Jean-Paul Wiest in his introduction are available for examination in the Maryknoll Library, Maryknoll, New York.

# INTRODUCTION

---

## **Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis** *by Jean-Paul Wiest*

On May 1, 1928, the first issue of a monthly Catholic periodical was published for priests, brothers and sisters in China. This periodical, entitled *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis*, was destined to play a major role in shaping the Chinese Catholic Church. The person behind this publication was none other than Archbishop Celso Costantini, the head of the apostolic delegation in China.

### **History of the Periodical**

#### *The Man and the Idea Behind the Periodical*

“You must implement the missionary program of *Maximum Illud* and convene a plenary conference.”<sup>1</sup> These instructions were given on a late summer day of September 1922 by Cardinal Willem Van Rossum, prefect of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith,<sup>2</sup> bidding farewell to Archbishop Celso Costantini, the newly-appointed and first apostolic delegate to China.

The document to which the cardinal referred was a three-year-old encyclical letter, which called for the reform of Catholic missionary practices. In it, Pope Benedict XV urged missionaries to set aside all attitudes which smacked of imperialism, to forget the interests of their country of birth, and to concentrate on being ambassadors of Christ “and ministers of a religion which embraces all men that adore God.”<sup>3</sup> The pope also asked missionary priests not to treat native priests as a second-class clergy and stressed the urgency of having native bishops lead their own people.

The Catholic Church in China controlled by European missionary societies, had not been very responsive to the pope’s encyclical. The Chinese priests belonged mostly to the secular clergy and were treated as auxiliaries by the foreign religious priests. Vicars apostolic were unwilling to surrender parts of their territorial jurisdictions to other missionary groups—and even less to Chinese secular priests led by a Chinese bishop—to make the creation of new ecclesiastical territories possible.

The instructions received by Archbishop Costantini, therefore, meant that Cardinal Van Rossum expected the new apostolic delegate to remedy this unhappy situation. Costantini did not waste time, and within a year and a half, was able to bring about some significant changes.

He dared to criticize the religious societies for establishing missions and not establishing the church. Without hesitation, he told the foreign vicars apostolic they had erred by deviating from the "method of the apostles," which was to found local churches and hand them over as quickly as possible to local leadership. By April 1924, he had already convinced two European bishops to turn over part of their mission territories to two Chinese prefects apostolic.<sup>4</sup>

During the same period of time, Costantini had gathered a special commission of Chinese and foreign priests to prepare the forthcoming plenary council. By March 1924, the draft of the proposed decrees was ready and sent to the bishop of Macao, the heads of missions, and the superiors of male missionary societies with a notice from the apostolic delegate to convene on May 15.<sup>5</sup> To ensure as much Chinese participation as possible, Costantini also requested that the Chinese clergy send representatives.

Archbishop Costantini viewed the plenary council as a major force for disseminating the spirit of *Maximum Illud* and making the foreign missionaries look beyond what he called "territorial feudalism." When, on opening day, he saw the prelates and priests assembled in front of him, he could count only thirteen Chinese faces: the two prefects apostolic he had recently selected and eleven representatives of the Chinese clergy. During the session, however, the participants agreed upon a set of regulations aimed at developing and nurturing a less foreign, more Chinese Catholic church. The apostolic method was being revived.<sup>6</sup>

### *The Beginning of Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis*

During the first plenary council, held in Shanghai from May 15 to June 12, 1924, 861 articles of norms and decrees were enacted. Among these was the decision to launch three permanent committees: a Commission on Schools, Books, and Press; a Commission to Translate the Holy Scripture in the ordinary Chinese language, known as pai-hua; and a Commission to Develop a Uniform Text of Catechism and Prayers.<sup>7</sup> The commission on translation, however, could not be started because specialists combining expertise in sacred scriptures, as well as the several languages involved, had not yet been trained. The catechetical commission was launched in 1929 under the direction of Bishop Augustus Henninghaus. Five years later, it published China's official catechism in the form of 377 questions and answers entitled *Yao-li Wen-ta* (要理問答).

The Commission on Schools, Books, and Press officially began in 1928 and played the most important role because its scope, in a sense, embraced that of the two other committees. Its task was to promote Catholic education at all levels of society and to make use of Catholic Action, schools and the press in the campaign for the intellectual reconstruction of China. The commission was, therefore, also responsible for diffusing news on the progress and the work accomplished by the other commissions.<sup>8</sup>

Almost immediately, the Commission on Schools, Books, and Press became known, in short, as the Synodal Commission. Its five-member team worked in Peking directly under the apostolic delegate. Each member was a priest



selected for a three-year renewable term because of his academic and linguistic expertise. The team was always composed of four Western missionaries and one Chinese. The first group, for instance, comprised two Frenchmen, Auguste Bernard from the Society of Jesus, and Georges de Jonghe from the Paris Foreign Missions Society; one German, Theodore Mittler from the Society of the Divine Word; one American, George Barry O'Toole, an oblate of St. Dominic and rector of the Catholic University of Peking. The fifth member was Philippe Ou, a Chinese Vincentian.<sup>9</sup>

Archbishop Costantini gave Father Mittler the responsibility of editing a new monthly periodical, *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis*, which would be the bulletin of the apostolic delegation and would spread the work of the Synodal Commission. This periodical would provide the clergy in China with practical information and serve as a forum for exchanging ideas and presenting successful methods of evangelization.<sup>10</sup>

### *The Evolution of the Periodical*

From the start, the periodical was multilingual, as indicated by the official masthead, which displayed the title not only as *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis*, but also as *Dossiers de la Commission Synodale*, *Digest of the Synodal Commission*, and 教類叢 (or in its fuller form 公教教育叢刊).

Articles could be written in any of these four languages; however, other languages became increasingly common in reprints of letters, newspaper excerpts, and book reviews. In January 1940, the periodical further acknowledged its international character by beginning to feature articles in German and Italian. From then on, to lighten the masthead, only the Latin and Chinese titles were displayed. As a rule, important articles were published in bilingual form or preceded by a summary in Latin.

Until 1941, the periodical appeared regularly with only one or two combined issues per year. By 1942, however, the disruption brought about by the Sino-Japanese War began to affect the schedule of publication. That year, only seven issues came out; four appeared in 1943; and the following year, the number dwindled to two. The years 1945-1946 with only five issues altogether were combined into a single volume.<sup>11</sup> In 1946, as the situation in China was returning to normal, the Holy See formally established the Catholic hierarchy in China. By this gesture, the pope meant to speed-up the transfer of authority over the Catholic Church in China from Western missionary societies to the Chinese clergy.<sup>12</sup>

One of the first steps of the newly-established hierarchy was to give broader responsibilities to the Synodal Commission. In the reorganization process, which took place in 1947, the commission emerged as a new body called Catholic Central Bureau. At the same time, it became apparent to its board of editors that *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis* should also undergo some changes.

The July-December 1947 issue, the third issue for that year, announced that 1948 would see the beginning of two new monthly periodicals. *Studium Missionale* would keep the international missionary community informed of the

problems it faced in modern China and also serve as a forum for sharing experiences. The periodical would publish articles either in French, English or Latin with Chinese characters whenever necessary. The other periodical, called *Tuo Shen* ( 鐸聲 )—The Voice of the Clergy—would appear only in Chinese. It would be a pastoral review similar to *L'Ami du Clergé* in France and *The American Ecclesiastical Review* in the United States. It would aim at the clergy in general, Chinese as well as foreign.

The two periodicals began to appear in the spring of 1948 with slightly different names than what had been announced. The multilingual periodical's masthead bore the name of *China Missionary*, and the Chinese periodical adopted the romanization of *To Sheng*.<sup>13</sup>

### Content of Collectanea and Potential for Research

The periodical's expressed purpose was to provide essays and information to the clergy on the three general topics of education, the press, and Catholic youth.<sup>14</sup> However, since practically all the activities of the Catholic Church in China revolved around these three questions, and since all events in China and the rest of the world had, in some way, an impact on one or more of these broad topics, the range of issues discussed and information provided in the periodical is extremely varied.

Most copies contain the following sections: in-depth essays on a particular question; shorter articles updating questions previously dealt with; official Chinese documents; church documents; excerpts from the Western and Chinese press; annotated bibliography and book reviews; miscellaneous information.

The periodical is an amazing source of valuable materials for almost any field of research. In this introduction, only a few topics can be touched upon.

#### *Education in General*

On the topic of educational development in China, the first issue of May 1928, is a delight for the researcher. From the edict of the Kwang-hsü emperor in 1898, calling for educational reform, the issue retraces the various efforts at modernizing the educational system at all levels until the legislation of November 1927. Most official documents are presented in their original Chinese form. Then, throughout the following issues, the educational question is updated with excerpts from the press, letters from the missionaries, and reprints from decrees of the Ministry of Education.

Just in its first two years of existence, *Collectanea* produced no less than eighteen articles on Sun Yat-sen's *Three People's Principles*, presenting part of the original text and translations of both the students' and the teachers' versions, complemented by a detailed analysis of the contents. Over the following three years, *Collectanea* also introduced 2,525 words and expressions used in *Three People's Principles* that missionaries should know.

The field of Catholic education, of course, received a wide coverage with articles presenting Catholic schools in many different settings, including the

Catholic universities of Aurora and Peking. In early years, the question of registration of Catholic schools with the government is also well documented. Other essays cover topics such as curriculum, formation of teachers, opening of student hostels, and inspection of schools.

Another interesting series in *Collectanea* is the reprint of the bilingual text of the course in logic taught at Catholic University in Peking. It covers 110 pages from May 1928 to April–May 1930. Equally valuable are the numerous essays dealing with history, philosophy, economics, sociology, political science, archeology, and philology as they relate to China and its civilization. Finally, writings like the two-part article on the “Educational Work of the Whole China Mission, 1929–1939” are very precious, not only for their analysis of the missionary work during that decade, but also because of the huge amount of statistics, tables, and charts provided.<sup>15</sup>

### *The Youth*

Beside the writings on schools, many articles are dedicated to youth activities. For instance, the July 1928 issue contains the constitution of the Chinese Catholic Youth Action. This organization always receives wide coverage. In 1929, articles about it appear in the January, February, March, and June–July issues, while more general information and discussion on Chinese youth and students are found in the May, October and December copies.

### *Missionary activities*

This is another very well-covered topic in *Collectanea*. It includes essays on the various apostolic methods used by missionaries: educational, medical, and social works; direct preaching; training and employment of catechists; types of catechumenates; parish organizations. *Collectanea* provides frequent updated overviews of the whole missionary work with precise statistics on the development of the Catholic Church in every province of China. Throughout the periodical, one can often follow the work of various missionary societies and retrace some of their failures and successes in inserting Christianity into China. *Collectanea* also frequently refers to activities by Protestant missionaries by providing extensive excerpts from their publications in China.

In addition, there are essays attempting, from a theological point of view, to draw the differences and the similarities between concepts used in the Western and the Chinese cultures, such as Logos and Tao.<sup>16</sup>

*Collectanea* abounds in historical articles on missionary figures, like John Monte Corvino, Anthony Caballero, Matteo Ricci, or about fascinating topics such as the history of the Russian Orthodox mission in China.

Finally, the periodical communicates the official policy of the Catholic Church: major encyclicals and documents from the Holy See, as well as directives from the apostolic delegate and other bishops of China.

### *Christian Art and Architecture*

Under the leadership of the Apostolic Delegate Costantini, *Collectanea* gives an important place to the development of a Chinese Christian art and archi-

ecture. Besides numerous articles on the subject, two issues—May 1932 and February 1941—are entirely devoted to this topic.<sup>17</sup>

The May 1932 edition is a survey of efforts made by Christianity, since the time of the Nestorians, to adopt a Chinese style. It presents examples of sinicized Christian sculpture, painting and architecture, including some of the most recent works.

The February 1941 issue is more practical and gives detailed explanations—including architectural drawings—on how to build in Chinese style a dispensary, a school, a chapel, an entire mission compound, a seminary, and even a convent or a monastery. The drawings, made by an architectural firm, give all information pertaining to construction from the foundation to the top of the roof; they also include areas of detail for flooring, windows, and cornices.

### *The Press*

Excerpts from the Western and Chinese press abound in almost every issue, but of primary importance is the detailed study on the status of the press in China in the mid-1930s. These articles include: The Catholic Press in China (March 1936); The Jewish Press in China (July–August 1937); The Buddhist Press in China (January 1938); The Protestant Press in China (March 1938); The Russian Press in China (April 1938); The Taoist Press in China (May 1938); The Catholic Press in Manchuria (July–August 1938); The Muslim Press in China (September–October 1938); The Confucian Press in China (November 1938); The Chinese Press in Java (February 1937); and The Chinese Press in Australia (May 1937).

Periodically, *Collectanea* also published lists of publications available from the several Catholic printing houses in China. In addition, the periodical contains several articles on the development of Chinese journalism.

## Conclusion

The above sections on Education, Youth, Christian Art, Missionary Activities and the Press, provide only a glimpse of what can be found in *Collectanea*. The variety of data seems practically limitless not only for researchers concerned with Christian missions in China, but also for those interested in Republican China. There are essays on cultural life in China, including films and plays. There are reports on flood and plagues, on opium and banditry, and the efforts made to solve such problems.

A quick reading through the miscellaneous section of *Collectanea* reveals a plethora of information not easily available elsewhere. In 1929, for instance, one can read about the meaning of the plum flower as China's national flower, on the death of Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, and a letter of Jacques Maritain on "Thomism and China." In 1931, the magazine introduces the reader to China's civil code, presents archeological discoveries and Nestorian relics, reveals some aspects of Chinese calligraphy and music, and discusses questions of passport inspection and church properties. The volume for 1934 provides plenty of statistics

on the population of Nanking, Shanghai, Mukden and even Manchuria; one reads also about Chinese students in the United States and the eight million Chinese living abroad.

Research is greatly facilitated by the detailed table of contents accompanying each issue and the topical index provided, with only a few exceptions, annually.

## NOTES

<sup>1</sup>Celso Costantini, *Con I Missionari in Cina* (Rome: Unione Missionaria del Clero in Italia, 1946), Vol. I, p. 3.

<sup>2</sup>In historical studies, the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith is often referred to in short as Propaganda or Propaganda Fide. After the Vatican II Council, however, its official name was changed into The Sacred Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples. It is a department of the Vatican administration charged with supervising the spread of the Catholic faith and legislating ecclesiastical affairs in mission territories. Its role in a particular country ends usually when the local church is organized on a regular basis with dioceses and resident bishops. In the meanwhile, Propaganda divides mission territories into three types according to their stage of development. An independent mission is the lowest level of ecclesiastical organization. It is divided into various mission stations and is headed by a priest who does not have episcopal power. A prefecture apostolic is similar, except that it is headed by a prefect apostolic who is rarely a bishop but who has wide episcopal powers and acts as a direct representative of the pope. With an increased number of converts and a fuller development of Catholic life, the prefecture is erected into a vicariate apostolic. It is administered by a vicar apostolic who is usually a bishop also directly responsible to the pope. For all practical purposes, however, a vicariate is equivalent to a diocese.

<sup>3</sup>*Maximum Ilud*

<sup>4</sup>*Con I Missionari* . . . , I, pp. 84-87, 169-71, 483-84. See also Jean Bruls, *Réforme des Missions au XXe siècle* (Tournai: Casterman, 1960), pp. 43, 111-12, 127-28. In October 1926, these two Chinese prefect apostolics, together with four other compatriots, were ordained China's first native bishops by Pope Pius XI. For the sake of accuracy, though, it should be noted that, in 1874, Lo Wenzao, a Chinese Dominican from the Philippines, was appointed bishop of Nanking and Peking. Historically, he is, therefore, the first Chinese bishop. His nomination, however, led to so much controversy that the Holy See did not appoint more Chinese prelates until 1924.

<sup>5</sup>*Primum Concilium Sinense, Anno 1924* (Zi-ka-wei: Typographia Missionis Catholicae, 1929), pp. 5-6.

<sup>6</sup>*Con I Missionari* . . . , I, pp. 273-75; *Réforme* . . . , p. 45

<sup>7</sup>*Primum Concilium* . . . , pp. 32-36, pp. 30-48.

<sup>8</sup>*Con I Missionari* . . . , II, pp. 5-7; *Réforme* . . . , pp. 95-97; *Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis*, May 1928, p. 1.

<sup>9</sup>*Missions, Séminaires, Oeuvres Catholiques de Chine, 1928-1929*, (Shanghai: T'ou-se-we, 1930), p. 6.

<sup>10</sup>*Con I Missionari* . . . , II, pp. 5-7; *Collectanea* . . . , May 1928, p. 3.

<sup>11</sup>Postal service was also severely disrupted. The March-May 1946 issue never arrived at Maryknoll Library and is missing from this collection.

<sup>12</sup>At that time, only twenty-seven out of 138 ecclesiastical divisions of the Catholic church in China were headed by a Chinese.

<sup>13</sup>*Collectanea* . . . , July-December 1947, pp. 247-49.

<sup>14</sup>*Collectanea* . . . , July 1928, p. 52; January–February 1930, p. 1.

<sup>15</sup>*Collectanea* . . . , January 1941, pp. 39–59; March 1941, pp. 129–53.

<sup>16</sup>*Collectanea* . . . , 1941, January, pp. 4–29; March, pp. 104–28; April, pp. 195–222; May, pp. 316–46.

<sup>17</sup>The year 1939 is also worth mentioning because every issue contains a section on Chinese art with exquisite photographs.

---

## Reference Bibliography

---

### 1

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**  
1928. 577 p. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4.

Contents:

1. Epistola introductoria Exc. Delegati Apostolici. Celsus Constantini. (p. 1)
2. Decretum Institutionis Commissionis. (p. 2)
3. Au Lecteur. (p. 3)
4. Préparons l'Avenir. (p. 6)
5. Educational Development in China. Francis Clougherty. (p. 9)
6. Recent Changes in Educational Legislation. Francis Clougherty. (p. 32)
7. Amendements aux règlements du mois de novembre de l'an 14 de la république. (p. 38)
8. Etat général de l'Éducation en Chine. (p. 40)
9. Statut provisoire des écoles secondaires (Nanking). (p. 46)
10. Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 52)
11. Acta Sanctae Sedis. Raf. Merry del Val. (p. 67)
12. Cà et Là. (p. 69)
13. Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 76)
14. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 87)
15. Respublica et Educatio. (p. 101)
16. Ecclesia et Educatio. (p. 104)
17. Grave Educationis Ecclesiae momentum. (p. 107)
18. Recentiores Scholarum Mores. (p. 111)
19. La Jeunesse Catholique. (p. 121)
20. Les tendances intellectuelles de la Chine moderne. (p. 127)
21. Le Catéchisme à L'école. (p. 131)
22. Question ouvrière. (p. 136)
23. Inauguration du Musée Hoangho Paiho. (p. 145)
24. Consultations Pratiques. (p. 150)
25. Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 153)
26. Cà et Là. (p. 165)
27. Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 171)
28. Statuta Consociationis Iuventutis Catholicae Sinensis. Celsus Costantini. (p. 184)



29. Acta et Documenta, 1928. Pietro Gasparri. (p. 200)
30. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 224)
31. Le Message du Pape à la Chine. (p. 231)
32. The Government and the School. Francis Clougherty. (p. 237)
33. Recentiores Scholarum Mores. (p. 243)
34. Le Catéchisme à L'école. (p. 253)
35. Chinese Architecture. Adelbert Gresnigt. (p. 258)
36. L'École Normale Saint Joseph. (p. 268)
37. Regulae Scholae Normalis. (p. 272)
38. Suen Wen: l'homme et l'oeuvre. (p. 293)
39. Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 312)
40. Cà et Là. (p. 335)
41. Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 348)
42. Documenta juridica et historica. (p. 365)
43. Acta et Documenta, 1928. Bonaventuram Marrani. (p. 368)
44. Actio Catholica. (p. 371)
45. De Exhortatione Pontificia. (p. 394)
46. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 402)
47. Brief History of the First Twenty-five Years of Aurora University. (p. 413)
48. Le Collège St-Ignace (Shanghai). (p. 420)
49. Formation de Maîtres d'Écoles Primaires. (p. 427)
50. L'École du Sacré Couer, (Pét'ang, Peping). (p. 430)
51. Le Catéchisme à L'école. (p. 433)
52. L'Inspection des Écoles. (p. 449)
53. Une hardiesse du catholicisme. (p. 453)
54. Vox Sinensis ex Alma Urbe. Tchang Tche-liang. (p. 465)
55. Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 470)
56. Cà et Là. (p. 507)
57. Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 532)
58. Acta et Documenta, 1928. Hildebrandus Antoniutti and Celsus Costantini. (p. 549)
59. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 565)

## 2

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1929. 967 p. Vol. 2, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. Acta et Documenta, 1929. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1)
2. Lecturis Salutem. (p. 3)
3. Les Écoles Catholiques en Chine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 5)
4. L'Aurore à Shanghai. (p. 9)
5. New Hostel for University. (p. 22)
6. De Stimulis proprii laboris in discipulis excitandis. Joseph Chow. (p. 29)
7. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 31)
8. Varia, 1929. (p. 49)
9. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 60)
10. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 73)
11. The Tientsin University. (p. 79)
12. Le Thomisme et la Chine. Jacques Maritain. (p. 90)
13. Aemulatio in Scholis. Thomas Fang. (p. 93)
14. Association Générale de la Jeunesse Catholique Chinoise. (p. 98)
15. The Development of *Yi ying* Middle School in the Special Municipality of Peking. (p. 100)
16. Le Foyer de Bourg-la-Reine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 101)
17. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 103)
18. Varia, 1929. (p. 130)
19. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 144)
20. Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 159)
21. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 171)
22. Les Écoles Catholiques en Chine. (p. 177)
23. Moderna Schola Missionis. Franciscus Roeb. (p. 186)
24. China and the Bible. (p. 189)
25. Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 193)

26. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 207)
27. Une association de la jeunesse catholique dans le vicariat de Suiyuan. (p. 224)
28. Les pagodes protection demandée. (p. 227)
29. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 239)
30. Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 251)
31. Le Blé qui lève. (p. 255)
32. Telegrammata. (p. 262)
33. Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 263)
34. Educatio Nationalis. C. Textor. (p. 272)
35. De Studio legendi. (p. 275)
36. Mass Education. (p. 277)
37. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 281)
38. Varia, 1929. (p. 305)
39. Radical Changes in Chucheng, idols destroyed. (p. 309)
40. The "New Days" in Honan, reforms under difficulties, temples cleared for education. (p. 311)
41. 1000 character school to be started by Y's men's club. (p. 312)
42. Doctor Hu Shih gives talk in Shanghai on Confucianism, its influence in Han Dynasty. (p. 313)
43. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 316)
44. Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 326)
45. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 329)
46. "Analecta Educationis." (p. 339)
47. The Catholic University of Pei-p'ing. (p. 341)
48. Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 352)
49. L'Association de l'Action Catholique en Chine. Evariste Tchang. (p. 359)
50. De Studio legendi. (p. 364)
51. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 370)
52. Varia, 1929. (p. 382)
53. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 392)
54. Acta et Documenta, 1929. Theodoros Labrador. (p. 404)
55. Collège de la Sagesse de Kiungchow. (p. 415)
56. De Studio legendi. (p. 428)
57. Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 442)
58. Que faut-il penser du Transformisme? Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. (p. 461)
59. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 470)
60. Communication du vicariat apostolique de Chungking Szechwan. (p. 488)
61. Inauguration de l'Association Générale de la Jeunesse Catholique Chinoise. (p. 489)
62. Varia, 1929. (p. 491)
63. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 508)
64. Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 523)
65. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 535)
66. Cours par Correspondance. (p. 545)
67. The Materials for a History of Sino-Foreign Relations. Francis Clougherty. (p. 556)
68. De Studio legendi. (p. 564)
69. Le Triple Démisme de Suen Wen. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 584)
70. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 592)
71. Varia, 1929. (p. 625)
72. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 649)
73. Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 657)
74. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 663)
75. De Adjutoribus Missionarii sive Catechistis. Vitale Lange. (p. 673)
76. Vieux style ou nouveau style. (p. 683)
77. De Studio legendi. (p. 697)
78. L'Église Catholique et la question scolaire. (p. 703)
79. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 708)
80. Varia, 1929. (p. 736)
81. Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 751)
82. Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 761)
83. Les Associations Catholiques. (p. 767)
84. De Catechistatu nostro in Kiangkia, Wutingfu. Alberto Klaus. (p. 778)
85. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 782)

86. Consociatio Catholicorum Sinensium "Studiis Provehendis." (p. 796)
87. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 804)
88. *Varia*, 1929. (p. 822)
89. Occupant proprietates missionis: mission property seized. (p. 825)
90. Matthaeus Ricci et Husu-kwang-ki. (p. 829)
91. *Bibliographica*, 1929. (p. 832)
92. *Acta et Documenta*, 1929. (p. 850)
93. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 855)
94. L'Oeuvre Missionnaire de S.S. Pie XI. (p. 865)
95. Epistola gratulatoria Actionis Catholicae. Simon Wei. (p. 878)
96. La Chine et le Jubilé Sacerdotal de S.S. Pie XI. (p. 880)
97. Schola Catechistis efformandis. Gebhardus Bischof. (p. 886)
98. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 895)
99. The Early Man in China. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. (p. 904)
100. Pose de la première pierre de l'Université Catholique de Pékin. (p. 907)
101. Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 909)
102. Bona Confuciana — Confucianismus. (p. 943)
103. Buddhismus — Religio Sinarum. (p. 928)
104. Development of Religious Art in China is Traced by Dr. J. C. Ferguson in Lecture. (p. 929)
105. *Calendarium Lunare? Solare?* (p. 932)
106. *Varia*, 1929. (p. 936)
107. *Acta et Documenta*, 1929. (p. 953)

## 3

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1930. 1025 + *xiii p.* Vol. 3, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. Lecturis Salutem. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1)
2. Famine et Empoisonnement. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 2)

4 **Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis**

3. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 9)
4. *Opus Religiosorum Catechistarum*. Bonaventura Péloquin. (p. 23)
5. *Gravis communicatio Actionis Catholicae*. Philippus Ou. (p. 31)
6. *Manuale Geographiae*. (p. 34)
7. Programme Minimum pour l'examen d'admission au Collège Général de Penang. (p. 42)
8. *Agitationes Antichristianae*. (p. 44)
9. Renseignements scolaires, 1930. (p. 51)
10. *Varia*, 1930. (p. 53)
11. *Bibliographica*, 1930. (p. 65)
12. *Acta et Documenta*, 1930. (p. 80)
13. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 85)
14. *Terminologia Tridemistica*, 1930. (p. 95)
15. L'Aide Sociale Catholique. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 99)
16. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 106)
17. *Congregatio Discipulorum Domini, Regulae etc.* (p. 121)
18. *Decreta, proposita aliaque*. (p. 138)
19. *Horridae tempestates antichristianae in provincia Shantung abortae*. (p. 148)
20. *Inertia, China's Worst Foe*. (p. 155)
21. *What is Being Read*. (p. 156)
22. L'Amélioration de l'hygiène en Chine. (p. 158)
23. *De Calendario*. (p. 159)
24. *Detectiones*. (p. 161)
25. Renseignements scolaires: *Miscellanea*. (p. 165)
26. *Excerpta ex Operibus P. Vergilii Maronis*. (p. 171)
27. *Libri didactici moderni de Triplici Demismo*. (p. 175)
28. *Quid "Analecta Educationis" desiderent*. (p. 181)
29. *Inter Ephemerides*. (p. 182)
30. *Scrinium consultans Librorum*. (p. 186)
31. *Diversa*. (p. 195)

32. Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 200)
33. Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930. G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 215)
34. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 225)
35. De corruptione praesentium scholarum in Sinis. Thomas Fang. (p. 229)
36. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 235)
37. Les écoles catholiques en 1930. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 255)
38. De Transformismo. Amedeus Cracco. (p. 259)
39. Renseignements scolaires, 1930. (p. 265)
40. Varia, 1930. (p. 286)
41. Dethronement of Confucius. (p. 288)
42. Les essais pour introduire une langue-type officielle en Chine. (p. 291)
43. How about a World Alphabet? (p. 292)
44. Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 297)
45. Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 314)
46. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 319)
47. L'Etude de la langue chinoise. (p. 323)
48. Une création urgente, l'Institut des langues orientales. (p. 332)
49. L'Etude de la langue chinoise. (p. 336)
50. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 340)
51. Novae siniae et intolerantia religiosa. (p. 353)
52. Les methodes d'enseignement en vigueur en Chine. (p. 355)
53. Novi motus linguam vulgarem provehendi. (p. 358)
54. Varia, 1930. (p. 367)
55. Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 393)
56. Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 413)
57. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 419)
58. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 423)
59. Les obstacles à l'unification de la Chine — Les remèdes. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 430)
60. Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 439)
61. Code social. P. Sheng. (p. 446)
62. Tolerantia et intolerantia religiosa. (p. 450)
63. Doctor Hu Shih: Sinensis Sinensium Accerrimus Castigator. (p. 456)
64. Varia Decreta et Proposita. (p. 461)
65. Ubi est libertas religionis? (p. 475)
66. De lingua sinica. (p. 478)
67. Varia, 1930. (p. 485)
68. Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 492)
69. La publication des archives imperiales Chinoises. (p. 505)
70. Acta et documenta, 1930. (p. 508)
71. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 517)
72. De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sinicum sermonem translata. Theodor Mittler. (p. 521)
73. La jeunesse catholique chinoise. Louis Valour. (p. 527)
74. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 530)
75. Code social. P. Sheng. (p. 538)
76. Conference des membres de la commission synodale. (p. 544)
77. Educatio Religiosa. (p. 555)
78. De novissimis motibus linguam sinicam vulgarem provehendi. (p. 565)
79. New Terms for New Ideas. (p. 568)
80. Excerpta ex dictionario philosophico sinico. (p. 572)
81. Proprietates Ecclesiae. (p. 574)
82. Variae quas vocant registrationes. (p. 575)
83. Varia, 1930. (p. 579)
84. Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 584)
85. Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 597)
86. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 603)
87. Quaedam verba de educatione Catechistarum. P. C. Teufer. (p. 607)
88. Congregatio "Discipulorum Domini." Celsus Costantini. (p. 615)
89. Code social: La vie civique. (p. 623)
90. De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sinicum sermonem translata. Theodor Mittler. (p. 635)
91. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 640)
92. Conference des membres de la commission synodale. (p. 649)

93. *Educatio religiosa et gubernium sinarium.* (p. 658)
94. *Sinenses apud exteros studentes.* (p. 673)
95. *Commercium Epistolarum.* (p. 678)
96. *Quaestiones linguam spectantes.* (p. 683)
97. *Sinenses et exteri.* (p. 685)
98. *Varia, 1930.* (p. 689)
99. *Bibliographica, 1930.* (p. 692)
100. *Acta et Documenta, 1930.* (p. 709)
101. *Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930.* (p. 711)
102. *Une trouvaille: Un calice catholique chinoise du XIV siècle.* Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 715)
103. *Quaedam verba de educatione Catechistarum.* P. C. Teufer. (p. 724)
104. *Les étudiants à l'étranger.* P. Pasquier and Georges de Jonghe. (p. 730)
105. *Motus mille litteris addiscendis.* Theodor Mittler. (p. 734)
106. *De inspectione scholarum.* P. Wiegelmann. (p. 741)
107. *Code social: La vie économique.* P. Sheng. (p. 747)
108. *De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sincum sermonem translata.* Theodor Mittler. (p. 752)
109. *Religio et scholae.* (p. 756)
110. *Condiciones tristissimae in Shantung.* (p. 758)
111. *Protestatio actionis catholicae ad jura educationis defendenda.* (p. 760)
112. *De sinici sinico gravi genere dicendi (Wen-li).* (p. 763)
113. *Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea.* (p. 770)
114. *International Cooperation.* (p. 775)
115. *Passport Laws.* (p. 779)
116. *Varia, 1930.* (p. 783)
117. *Bibliographica, 1930.* (p. 789)
118. *Acta et Documenta, 1930.* (p. 810)
119. *Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930.* (p. 815)
120. *Quaedam cogitationes de mutua relatione inter Superiorem Missionis et Superiorem Instituti, cui a S. Sede Missio concredita est.* P. Wallenser. (p. 819)
121. *La Somme de Saint Thomas.* Georges de Jonghe. (p. 828)
122. *De nova ratione informandi Catechistas.* Eustasius F. de Cabo. (p. 836)
123. *Motus mille litteris addiscendis.* Theodor Mittler. (p. 841)
124. *Code social: La vie économique.* P. Sheng. (p. 851)
125. *Progress at the Catholic University of Peking.* (p. 858)
126. *Gubernium et Religio.* (p. 860)
127. *Missiones Protestantes: Educatio et Status Generalis.* (p. 864)
128. *Home Dormitory Experiment.* (p. 874)
129. *Chiang on Five Reforms.* (p. 880)
130. *New Cultural Institute Is Now Organized.* (p. 883)
131. *Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea.* (p. 885)
132. *Radicals.* (p. 888)
133. *Commercium Epistolarum.* (p. 891)
134. *Le Droit de Propriete.* (p. 894)
135. *Quos Ego.* (p. 896)
136. *Shang Dynasty Art Discussed.* (p. 898)
137. *An Estimate of the Population of China in 1929.* (p. 900)
138. *Quelques Chiffres Americains.* (p. 904)
139. *Plura quaedam de universitate catholica O.S.B.* (p. 905)
140. *Herbae et Oluscula.* (p. 908)
141. *Bibliographica, 1930.* (p. 913)
142. *Acta et Documenta, 1930.* (p. 934)
143. *Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930.* (p. 941)
144. *De quaestione emigrantium solvenda.* Liborius Morgenschweis. (p. 945)
145. *Ad nostram Patriam loquor.* Thomas Fang. (p. 954)
146. *Motus mille litteris addiscendis.* (p. 961)
147. *Code social.* P. Sheng. (p. 973)
148. *Societes d'autonomie des eleves.* (p. 982)
149. *Education and Politics.* (p. 983)
150. *The Birthday Anniversary of Doctor Sun.* (p. 985)
151. *New Educational Needs in China.* (p. 987)
152. *Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea.* (p. 990)

153. Writing. (p. 993)
154. Terrible State of Honan. (p. 995)
155. Geographica et Archaeologica. (p. 996)
156. Novae publicationum leges censoriae. (p. 998)
157. Varia, 1930. (p. 1000)
158. Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 1007)
159. Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 1022)
160. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 1025)

## 4

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1931. 1175 p. Vol. 4, Nos. 1-11.

## Contents:

1. Quelques Notes sur l'Odoric de Pordenone. Léon Wieger. (p. 1)
2. L'Exploration au Tibet. François Goré. (p. 4)
3. Instructio religiosa. Helena Yü. (p. 21)
4. Constitutiones ad usum Congregationis Indigenae Sororum Pretiosissimi Sanguinis D.N.J. Ch. in Vicariatu Apostolico de Hongkong. (p. 25)
5. (Suen Wen et) le Darwinisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 43)
6. Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 46)
7. Quelques Reflexions sur un Livre. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 50)
8. Supplementum: Doctrina XII Apostolorum, in Sinicum sermonem translata a Simone Tch'ang. (p. 53)
9. Pour la Presse. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 67)
10. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 82)
11. Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Attitude Towards Christianity. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 92)
12. Constitutiones ad usum Sororum Indigenarum. (p. 107)
13. Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 138)
14. Codex Juris Civilis Completus: Leges Rerum Familiarum et Successionis. (p. 147)
15. Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 153)
16. Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 160)
17. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 165)
18. Sermo in honorem B. Odorici de Portu Naonis. Celsus Costantini. (p. 169)
19. L'Enseignement en 1930. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 183)
20. Pour la commémoration prochaine de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." Henri Bernard. (p. 188)
21. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 194)
22. Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 203)
23. Code social. (p. 209)
24. Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 217)
25. La loi sur la presse. (p. 227)
26. Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 249)
27. Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 254)
28. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 261)
29. De Itinerario Marci Polo et de Relatione B. Odorici de Portu Naonis. Joseph Marchetti. (p. 265)
30. Pour la commémoration de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." Henri Bernard. (p. 274)
31. Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 280)
32. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 287)
33. Code social. (p. 295)
34. Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 301)
35. Literary Position in China Outlined. (p. 319)
36. Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 332)
37. Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 348)
38. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 359)
39. Pour la commémoration de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." Henri Bernard. (p. 363)
40. Actio Catholica. Carolus Weig. (p. 369)
41. De transmigracione animarum. Amedeus Cracco. (p. 379)
42. Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 391)
43. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 396)
44. Chinese Master Painters. L. T. Huang. (p. 406)
45. La Question Scolaire a Weihaiwei. Prosper M. Durand. (p. 413)
46. China Christian Educational Association. (p. 417)

47. *Regulae Scholae Normalis de Nanhaochan.* (p. 421)
48. *Art of Calligraphy in China.* (p. 442)
49. *La Musique Chinoise.* (p. 446)
50. *Chinese Painting.* (p. 448)
51. *Varia, 1931.* (p. 454)
52. *Bibliographica, 1931.* (p. 464)
53. "Contra spem in spem" — *Le Drame actuel des Missions en Chine.* (p. 470)
54. *Résumé de l'histoire des Missions catholiques en Chine.* C. M. Scherjon. (p. 513)
55. *La Convention Nationale et les Catholiques.* (p. 523)
56. *Conférences de Suen Wen.* Hubert Otto. (p. 536)
57. *Commemoration du XL Anniversaire de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum" à Shanghai.* Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 541)
58. *Le problème de la population en Chine.* Henri Bernard. (p. 547)
59. *Congrégations Mariales.* Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 555)
60. *Renseignements scolaires, 1931.* (p. 573)
61. *Varia, 1931.* (p. 597)
62. *Bibliographica, 1931.* (p. 616)
63. *L'écriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1931.* (p. 639)
64. *Motus mille litteris addiscendis.* (p. 658)
65. *Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931.* (p. 671)
66. *Le Communisme.* Georges de Jonghe. (p. 679)
67. *Spiritus asper. Accentus gravis.* (p. 695)
68. *Conférences de Suen Wen.* Hubert Otto. (p. 709)
69. *Pour la révision des noms chrétiens.* Eugenius Ouwerx. (p. 713)
70. *L'instruction publique, detresse financiere.* (p. 718)
71. *L'effervescence dans les universités chinoises.* (p. 721)
72. *Ex forulis scholae.* (p. 723)
73. *Philologia.* (p. 731)
74. *L'Eglise Catholique en Chine.* (p. 735)
75. *Varia, 1931.* (p. 737)
76. *The San Min Chu I and the Foreigner.* (p. 743)
77. *Bibliographica, 1931.* (p. 749)
78. *Acta et Documenta, 1931.* (p. 753)
79. *L'écriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1931.* (p. 773)
80. *Motus mille litteris addiscendis.* (p. 795)
81. *Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931.* (p. 810)
82. *De religiosa educatione infantium.* Carolus Weig. (p. 815)
83. *Pour la commémoration de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum."* Henri Bernard. (p. 825)
84. *Protestantes et religiosa instructio extra horarium. Consideraciones additiciae.* Mabel Ruth Nowlin. (p. 833)
85. *Renseignements scolaires, 1931.* (p. 856)
86. *La Lutte Contre L'Opium.* (p. 869)
87. *Varia, 1931.* (p. 873)
88. *Jus Missionariorum: Tomus V: De Matrimonio.* Georgio Vromant. (p. 886)
89. *Bibliographica, 1931.* (p. 894)
90. *Acta et Documenta, 1931.* (p. 901)
91. *L'écriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1931.* (p. 933)
92. *Motus mille litteris addiscendis.* (p. 948)
93. *Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931.* (p. 961)
94. *De cooperatione Commissioni Synodali praestanda.* (p. 965)
95. *Le juste milieu dans le Tridémisme.* (p. 969)
96. *Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Successes and Reverses.* Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 984)
97. *De spectaculis cinematographicis.* (p. 989)
98. *Asile des Lépreux (Sheklung).* J. Marsigny. (p. 996)
99. *Renseignements, 1931.* (p. 1011)
100. *China's Dangers and China's Hope.* (p. 1028)
101. *Varia, 1931.* (p. 1033)
102. *La Nationalité des Étrangères Mariées à des Chinois.* (p. 1038)
103. *Chronicle of Doctor Sun's Life.* (p. 1039)
104. *Mid-autumn festival.* (p. 1043)

105. Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 1047)
106. Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 1055)
107. L'écriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1931. (p. 1059)
108. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 1074)
109. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 1085)
110. Le problème de la culture missionnaire et la Chine d'aujourd'hui. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1089)
111. De Auctoritate qua Missiones gubernantur. Georgio Vromant. (p. 1113)
112. La Faculté de Pédagogie de l'Université Catholique de Peiping. Edouard Tchang. (p. 1127)
113. Est-il possible de créer actuellement en Chine des oeuvres sociales catholiques? Henri Bernard. (p. 1132)
114. Renseignements scolaires: Les écoles catholiques en 1931: Statistique. (p. 1143)
115. Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Criticism of Karl Marx. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 1151)
116. Commissionis Synodalis. (p. 1157)
117. Actionis Catholicae. (p. 1169)
118. Consociationis Juventutis Catholicae Sinensis. (p. 1176)
9. La connaissance de l'Art chinois. (p. 62)
10. Chinese Architecture. (p. 66)
11. China Drama. (p. 68)
12. La belle-mère de Suen Wen: Généalogie. Eloge. (p. 69)
13. Quaedam rationes statisticae. (p. 71)
14. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 74)
15. L'écriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1932. (p. 85)
16. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 94)
17. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1932. (p. 105)
18. Une tournée d'inspection. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 109)
19. L'Eglise Catholique. (p. 116)
20. Quid responderint ad Philippicam Moderatoris. Theodor Mittler. (p. 123)
21. Educatio popularis et signa phonetica. Hermanno Liu. (p. 127)
22. Outline of National Reconstruction. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 131)
23. Commercium Epistolarum. (p. 134)
24. Une exemple à imiter: La Maison de famille du Convent des Canossiennes à Hongkong. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 137)
25. Annuntiatio erectionis aulae legendis libris in civitate Hoku (Shansi). (p. 139)
26. Ars cinematographica: Magistra Potens et Efficax. (p. 140)
27. Origin of the Pagoda. Kuo Wen. (p. 147)
28. Renseignements divers. (p. 148)
29. Epistola Fr. Andreae de Perusio. (p. 150)
30. Les Trésors de la Mandchourie. (p. 154)
31. Varia, 1932. (p. 156)
32. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 158)
33. Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 169)
34. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 175)
35. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1932. (p. 185)
36. Le clergé indigène et l'avenir de l'Eglise. Carlo Salotti. (p. 189)
37. De registratione scholarum. Chester S. Miao. (p. 194)
38. De scholis Sinarum. August Zmarzly. (p. 206)
39. Chinese Sign-Boards' Symbolism. L. C. Arlington. (p. 213)

## 5

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1932. 1184 p. Vol. 5, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. Sentinelles...Prenez garde à vous. Hubert Otto. (p. 1)
2. La monumentale "Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 11)
3. Actio Catholica et Catechista modernus. (p. 20)
4. The Three Principles of the Kuomintang. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 26)
5. Renseignements scolaires, 1932. (p. 31)
6. Epistolae Fr. Johannis de Monte Corvino. (p. 49)
7. Les Associations Chrétiennes. (p. 56)
8. Expeditio contra Opium suscepta. (p. 60)



40. Statuta scholae puellarum, dictae "P'ei-kenn. (p. 224)
41. Une Université reconnue. (p. 232)
42. Conférences religieuses. (p. 235)
43. Text-Books with a Bias. (p. 236)
44. Une orthographe absolument interdialectique. (p. 239)
45. Palace Museum: "Society of Friends" organised. (p. 240)
46. Dying Lamaism and its Temples. (p. 241)
47. Sources of the Early Chinese Novel. (p. 244)
48. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 249)
49. Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 261)
50. Delegatio Apostolica in Sinis. (p. 261)
51. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 267)
52. Terminologia Tridemistica, 1932. (p. 271)
53. De ratione et via fidem propagandi. Franciscus Hoowaarts. (p. 277)
54. Est-ce que la jeune Chine et le Japon moderne doivent quelque chose au Catholicisme. Henri Bernard. (p. 288)
55. Current Chinese Literature: Litterae Sinicae passim circumlatae. F. R. Millican. (p. 306)
56. De modo docendi Neomissionarios linguam Sinicam. Odoricus Schell. (p. 331)
57. De Seminariis. Celsus Costantini. (p. 335)
58. De cursu speciali, aestate hujus anni in Universitate Fu-jen tradendo. (p. 337)
59. De systemate, quod a "Credito" nuncupant. (p. 339)
60. Honneurs rendus à Confucius. (p. 341)
61. Varietas. (p. 343)
62. The Development of Chinese Industry. Sun Yat-sen. (p. 347)
63. Une belle oeuvre de charité. René Laurens. (p. 350)
64. Variarum rationes statisticae. (p. 353)
65. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 356)
66. Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 364)
67. L'Écriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1932. (p. 377)
68. Motus 1000 litteris addiscendis: Lectiones. (p. 392)
69. Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 398)
70. Préface. Celsus Costantini. (p. 403)
71. Praescriptiones ecclesiasticae super Arte sacra. (p. 405)
72. L'Universalité de l'Art Chrétien. Celsus Costantini. (p. 410)
73. Architecture Chinoise. Adelbert Gresnigt. (p. 418)
74. Reflexions sur l'Architecture Chinoise. Adelbert Gresnigt. (p. 438)
75. L'Art Chrétien en Pays de Missions. (p. 471)
76. Objections. (p. 475)
77. Le sens de la mesure. Celsus Costantini. (p. 486)
78. Le décorum du culte chrétien. Alfred Fabre. (p. 492)
79. L'Église et l'Art Religieux. P. Faulhaber. (p. 496)
80. Art Chrétien aux Indes. P. Heras. (p. 509)
81. Peintres Catholiques Japonais. (p. 513)
82. Renaissance de l'Architecture Chinoise. (p. 515)
83. Un vœu. (p. 517)
84. Bibliographia, 1932. (p. 519)
85. La question sociale dans les pays de Mission. Carlo Salotti. (p. 525)
86. La Morale Sociale. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 530)
87. Introductio in Versionem Sinicam Summae Theologicae. Theodor Mittler. (p. 541)
88. Chinese Symbolic Art. C. A. S. Williams. (p. 550)
89. La Retraite Annuelle. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 564)
90. Nomina Sanctorum. Theodor Mittler. (p. 583)
91. De Seminariis. (p. 593)
92. Un nouveau système de Lexicographie chinoise. (p. 598)
93. Les mariages mixtes en Chine. (p. 601)
94. Circulaire pour arrêter le mouvement anti-catholique dans les écoles. (p. 607)
95. De Scholis et Studentibus. (p. 609)
96. What is Chinese Culture. (p. 613)
97. Remerciements, émulation, suggestions. Autour de bon livre. (p. 616)

98. De Opio. (p. 618)
99. Ancient China's Trade.
100. Journalism Week at Yenching. (p. 630)
101. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 634)
102. Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 652)
103. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 683)
104. Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 700)
105. Sollemni pausu in quintum Collocatorum Fasciculum, qui erat "De arte Sinica Christiana," resonantia verba et vota. (p. 705)
106. Méthode pour l'étude de la langue chinoise. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 711)
107. Une mine à exploiter. Hubert Otto. (p. 718)
108. Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 721)
109. De instituto Catechistarum in Vicariatu Tsinchow. Odoricus Schell. (p. 729)
110. Exposé plus simple de la "Théorie de la Romanisation Interdialectique." Ernest Jasmin! (p. 732)
111. Regulae Seminarii Regionalis de Hankow. (p. 736)
112. Inspection des écoles catholiques en Chine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 745)
113. Renseignements scolaires, 1932. (p. 750)
114. Obstreperous Chinese Students. (p. 771)
115. La Conférence des difficultés nationales et l'Eglise Catholique. (p. 775)
116. A Chinese Scholar's View of Business. Kiang Kang-hu. (p. 777)
117. The Exhibition of Motion Pictures in China. (p. 780)
118. Vota et studia salutifera. (p. 782)
119. Le Credo Chinois. T. K. Chuan. (p. 785)
120. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 787)
121. Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 809)
122. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 833)
123. Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 853)
124. Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 859)
125. Les Volumes XI, XII, et XIII de l'Enciclopedia Italiana. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 864)
126. De praxi medica in Vicariatu de Tsinchow, Kansu. Odoricus Schell. (p. 868)
127. Nomina Sanctorum. Theodor Mittler. (p. 872)
128. De Opio in Sinis supprimendo. August Zmarzly. (p. 894)
129. De Seminariis: De Collegio Praeparatorio. P. Biancolini. (p. 911)
130. De Congrua Seminaristarum Minorum Praeparatione ad Ingrediendum in Seminaria Regionalia. Celsus Costantini. (p. 917)
131. Réflexions sur la Philippique. (p. 918)
132. Chinese Catholic Young Men's Society (Hongkong). (p. 921)
133. A Tribute to the Catholic University (Peiping). (p. 925)
134. Renseignements divers. (p. 928)
135. Chinese Architecture. (p. 932)
136. Le Parti Fasciste Chinois. (p. 933)
137. De Opio. (p. 935)
138. Varii Nuntii. (p. 937)
139. Rationes Statisticae, 1932. (p. 939)
140. Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 942)
141. Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 948)
142. Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 955)
143. Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 968)
144. Bibliographie méthodique des oeuvres du P. L. Wieger. Henri Bernard. (p. 975)
145. Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 985)
146. Petit Catéchisme de l'Action Catholique. Fontenelle. (p. 992)
147. The Chinese Idea of Communism. Nathaniel Peffer. (p. 1009)
148. De Collegio Praeparatorio. (p. 1015)
149. Inauguratio Sem. Reg. de Süanhwa et Kaifeng. (p. 1023)
150. Scholae Catholicae in Sinis anno Domini 1932. (p. 1024)
151. Some Broader Aspects of Education. (p. 1035)
152. Ministry Orders Abolition of Yenching's Religious Department. (p. 1036)
153. Modernus sexus femineus. (p. 1037)
154. Status servitutis in mundo. Servitus in Sinis abolenda. (p. 1041)
155. Dies anniversarius Confucii. Confucianismus redintegratus. (p. 1042)

156. *Salubria*. (p. 1044)
157. *China's Four-Year Plan*. (p. 1046)
158. *Anti-Christian Demonstration in Szechwan*. (p. 1047)
159. *De Opio*. (p. 1048)
160. *Rationes Statisticae, 1932*. (p. 1052)
161. *Bibliographica, 1932*. (p. 1056)
162. *Acta et Documenta, 1932*. (p. 1063)
163. *A Great Cardinal Passes*. Frederick C. Dietz. (p. 1075)
164. *Inspection des Ecoles Catholiques en Chine*. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 1080)
165. *Le gisement à Sinanthropus de Choukou-tien (Chine) et ses vestiges de feu et d'industrie*. H. Breuil. (p. 1088)
166. *Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta*. Joseph Will. (p. 1101)
167. *The Jesus-Messiah-Sutra*. (p. 1113)
168. *De Seminariis: De Seminario Minore*. (p. 1137)
169. *Acta et Documenta, 1932*. (p. 1153)
170. *Motus 1000 litteris addiscendis: Lectiones*. (p. 1157)
171. *Terminologia moderna, 1932*. (p. 1169)

## 6

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1933. 1155 p. Vol. 6, Nos. 1-12.

**Contents:**

1. *Introductio et Summarium Dissertationum*. Theodor Mittler. (p. 1)
2. *Un essai d'école pour Catéchistes*. Léon de Smedt. (p. 4)
3. *La retouche des prières chinoises usuelles*. Hubert Otto. (p. 11)
4. *Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta*. Joseph Will. (p. 16)
5. "De nominibus Sanctorum" et "De Romanisatione Interdialectica." (p. 23)
6. *Imperial Edicts*. John C. Ferguson. (p. 32)
7. *De Seminariis: Regulae Seminarii Minoris*. (p. 38)
8. *Renseignements scolaires, 1933*. (p. 46)
9. *Acta et Documenta: De Actione Catholica*. (p. 76)
10. *Summarium Dissertationum*. (p. 97)
11. *Ils passent...Ils passent*. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 102)
12. *De l'enseignement du catéchisme par le Missionnaire*. J. Kreit. (p. 112)
13. *Actionis Catholicae dogmatica fundamenta*. Joseph Will. (p. 115)
14. *De artificio Christianismi ornatu*. Alphonse Vâth. (p. 128)
15. *The Technical Approach to Chinese Art*. T'eng Kwei. (p. 145)
16. *Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine*. Henri Bernard. (p. 152)
17. *De Seminariis: Quaedam animadversiones*. (p. 157)
18. *Renseignements scolaires, 1933*. (p. 161)
19. *Varia, 1933*. (p. 170)
20. *Rationes Statisticae Sinarum*. (p. 171)
21. *Bibliographica, 1933*. (p. 176)
22. *Acta et Documenta, 1933*. (p. 189)
23. *Summarium Dissertationum*. (p. 193)
24. *Sacerdotium laicum*. Joseph Will. (p. 198)
25. *La Croisade Eucharistique*. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 202)
26. *Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique*. J. M. Moye. (p. 205)
27. *Chinese Festival Days*. C. T. Wang. (p. 213)
28. *Le P. Louis Buglio, S.J. Louis Pfister*. (p. 216)
29. *Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine*. Henri Bernard. (p. 229)
30. *Seminaria Regionalia Centralia, Communia in Sinis*. (p. 237)
31. *Renseignements, 1933*. (p. 239)
32. *Varia, 1933*. (p. 246)
33. *Rationes Statisticae Sinarum*. (p. 247)
34. *Rationes Statisticae Exterorum*. (p. 248)
35. *Bibliographica, 1933*. (p. 252)
36. *Acta et Documenta, 1933*. (p. 266)
37. *Supplementum Sinologicum, 1933*. (p. 275)
38. *Summarium Dissertationum*. (p. 317)
39. *Les origines de la Trappe de Chine*. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 324)

## Reference Bibliography

6

40. Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 328)
41. Corpus Christi mysticum. Joseph Will. (p. 332)
42. Ecclesia Catholica...in Sinis. (p. 336)
43. Le P. Gabriel de Magalhaens, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 339)
44. Un essai de l'Ecole pour Catéchistes. P. Arckens. (p. 343)
45. Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 347)
46. Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 353)
47. Principal Characteristics of Chinese Architecture. S. C. Liang. (p. 361)
48. Renseignements, 1933. (p. 365)
49. Drafting of the Constitution for People of China. (p. 370)
50. Varia, 1933. (p. 375)
51. Aspects of Chinese Civilization. (p. 377)
52. The Woman's Field in China. (p. 379)
53. Statistica. (p. 381)
54. Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 382)
55. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 399)
56. Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 407)
57. Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 413)
58. Ex Actionis Catholicae fundamentis consequentia in morum praecepta. Joseph Will. (p. 422)
59. Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 437)
60. Les Censeurs de la Traduction Chinoise de la Somme de S. Thomas. Louis Pfister. (p. 446)
61. Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 451)
62. Les devoirs des étudiants qui reviennent de l'Etranger. Wang Yu Fong. (p. 459)
63. Adapting the Architecture of Old China to Meet the Need of Today. Henry Killam Murphy. (p. 466)
64. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 479)
65. Appendix, 1933. (p. 507)
66. Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 511)
67. Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 518)
68. Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 526)
69. Les Censeurs de la Traduction Chinoise de la Somme de S. Thomas. François de Rougemont. (p. 531)
70. Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 565)
71. De Seminariis. Gregory Schramm. (p. 580)
72. Renseignements, 1933. (p. 587)
73. What General Chiang Kai-shek Thinks of Christianity. (p. 590)
74. Varia, 1933. (p. 603)
75. Rationes statisticae, 1933. (p. 603)
76. Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 608)
77. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 635)
78. Terminologia moderna, 1933. (p. 651)
79. Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 667)
80. Inspection des Ecoles. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 673)
81. De quibusdam mediis fidem cum fructu propagandi. H. Pley. (p. 676)
82. Un Congrès de Croisade Eucharistique. A. Durand. (p. 695)
83. De nominibus Sanctorum. Bassano Larenno-Faccini. (p. 698)
84. Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 701)
85. Les derniers Volumes parus de l'"Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 710)
86. Qua forma infantis doctrina religiosa primo instituendi sint. Theodor Mittler. (p. 722)
87. The Mediaeval System of Emotions According to the Natural History of Thomas Aquinas. Gregory Schramm. (p. 728)
88. Saggio di Romanizzazione Italiana per la lingua Cinese. (p. 736)
89. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 756)
90. Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 771)
91. De Proprietatibus Missionum. (p. 774)
92. De collocatione filiae propriae apud aliam familiam. François Théry. (p. 782)
93. De Parvo Catechismo. Hubert Otto. (p. 786)

94. Le P. Jules Aleni, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 797)
95. Epitomé des origines et des mystères de la foi. Hubert Otto. (p. 809)
96. A propos de la Romanisation Interdialectique. H. Lamasse. (p. 818)
97. Some Aspects of Chinese Civilization. Mui King-Chau. (p. 821)
98. Renseignements, 1933. (p. 825)
99. Quaestiones et postulata educationi in Sinis perficiendae. (p. 827)
100. De Romanisatione. (p. 835)
101. Contra sexus feminini excessus. (p. 836)
102. Nova et Vetera. (p. 837)
103. "Pax Romana." (p. 838)
104. Statisticae. (p. 842)
105. Statisticae Sinarum. (p. 843)
106. Statisticae Exterorum. (p. 845)
107. Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 848)
108. Sun Yat-sen, His Political and Social Ideals. (p. 854)
109. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 876)
110. Supplementum Sinologicum, 1933. (p. 879)
111. Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 901)
112. L'Action Catholique en Chine. Celso Costantini. (p. 904)
113. "Philosophia perennis" et exulta Sinarum vita. (p. 927)
114. Un Précurseur de la Chine moderne, Paul Siu Koang-k'i. Henri Bernard. (p. 941)
115. Véritable origine des créatures. Hubert Otto. (p. 953)
116. La Médecine-Missionnaire. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 962)
117. Renseignements, 1933. (p. 981)
118. Varia, 1933. (p. 988)
119. Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 991)
120. The Travels of Ippolito Desideri of Pistoja S. J. (p. 1000)
121. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 1007)
122. Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 1015)
123. Apostolatus orationis pro Sacerdotibus. Franciscus Roeb. (p. 1017)
124. Le P. Alphonse Vagnoni, S.J. Louis Pfister, (p. 1021)

125. Véritable origine des créatures. Hubert Otto. (p. 1031)
126. Education in China Today. Wang Shih Chieh. (p. 1049)
127. Renseignements, 1933. (p. 1056)
128. China Progress in Education. (p. 1057)
129. A Phonetic System for China. (p. 1061)
130. Varia, 1933. (p. 1070)
131. Statisticae Sinarum. (p. 1073)
132. Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 1076)
133. Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 1099)
134. Supplementum Sinologicum, 1933. (p. 1107)

## 7

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1934. 1055 p. Vol. 7, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. In Monumentum. (p. 2)
2. Scholae Catholicae in Sinis: Rationes Statisticae anni 1933. Theodor Mittler. (p. 3)
3. Relationes Statisticae statum omnium Missionum Sinarum exhibentes. Theodor Mittler. (p. 80)
4. Scholae Catholicae in Sinis: Tabulae Statisticae anni 1933. Theodor Mittler. (p. 87)
5. Ultimum Vale Delegati Apostolici Mgr. Costantini. Celsus Costantini. (p. 111)
6. Introitus instar. (p. 113)
7. Primus Catholicorum Conventus. Franciscus Hoowaarts. (p. 119)
8. Leçon de Catéchisme sur l'habitude. J. Kreit. (p. 128)
9. De Studio linguae Sinicae. Eustasius F. de Cabo. (p. 131)
10. Le P. Joseph-Henry-Marie de Prémare. Louis Pfister. (p. 142)
11. De Nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 154)
12. La Médecine-Missionnaire. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 163)
13. Chinese Architecture As Seen by an Artist. Mary Augusta Mullikin. (p. 167)

14. Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 176)
15. Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 187)
16. Mystagógus. Theodor Mittler. (p. 195)
17. Parvus Catechismus de Actione Catholica. P. Fontenelle. (p. 198)
18. Le vieux Catéchumène. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 206)
19. Quid Missionarius facere possit, ut superstitio inter Christianos omnino evanescat. Franciscus Hoowaarts. (p. 217)
20. The Incarnation of God...The Incarnation of Jesus. (p. 227)
21. Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 230)
22. The "Pa Hsien." C. K. Smith. (p. 240)
23. Renseignements, 1934. (p. 243)
24. Les Universités chinoises de Shanghai. (p. 258)
25. Inspection des Écoles. (p. 263)
26. Rules for Chinese Doctors. (p. 266)
27. The Language of Chinese Newspapers. (p. 268)
28. La Politique religieuse scolaire. (p. 271)
29. Serrago. (p. 272)
30. Le Musée Heude. (p. 275)
31. Quaedam Statisticae. (p. 282)
32. Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 284)
33. Promulsidius instar. Theodor Mittler. (p. 301)
34. Litteratura proletaria. Hsueh Ping Feng. (p. 304)
35. Les Jésuites et la fin des Ming en Chine. Joseph de la Servièrre. (p. 311)
36. Introductio in Versionem Sinicam Summae Theologicae. Hermann Köster. (p. 330)
38. Effets de l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 336)
39. Chinese College Life. T'ang Teh-Chen. (p. 342)
40. Ut omnia una comprehensione complectar. (p. 347)
41. De Nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 350)
42. Revised Regulations For Private Schools. (p. 353)
43. L'Inspection des Écoles. (p. 371)
44. "Wieger Club." (p. 375)
45. De Cursibus Aestivis, qui hoc anno 1934 in Universitate Catholica Fu-jen dabuntur. (p. 377)
46. Birth Control now Urged by Committee on Material Health. (p. 381)
47. The Bible in China. (p. 384)
48. Ramenta. (p. 387)
49. Déplorables Calomnies. (p. 391)
50. Motus, qui a "Nova vita" nomen accepit. (p. 397)
51. Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 405)
52. Brevis rerum tractandarum complexus. Theodor Mittler. (p. 411)
53. Mon Petit Catéchisme. M. A. Rivière. (p. 418)
54. De Missionariis Protestantibus. (p. 425)
55. Regulae Catechistarum. P. Middendorf. (p. 431)
56. Le P. Jean Adam Schall von Bell, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 456)
57. La liberté de conscience en Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 477)
58. De Precibus. Optatus Hafner. (p. 482)
59. De Nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 485)
60. Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 489)
61. Litterae philologicae. Theodor Mittler. (p. 498)
62. The Spirit of Chinese Poetry. Elspeth Gordon. (p. 506)
63. Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 512)
64. Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 533)
65. A propos de Catéchuménats. Hubert Otto. (p. 538)
66. Dix Conférences sur la Grande Révolution. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 546)
67. Sinica Franciscana: Volumen II. Henri Bernard. (p. 551)
68. Souvenirs bibliques chez les Miao. P. Savina-Jasmin. (p. 559)
69. Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 566)
70. "Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 581)
71. L'Enseignement des Mathématiques et des Sciences dans les Ecoles Secondaires. (p. 584)

72. De motu "Birth Control." Pacianus Teepe. (p. 586)
73. At the Gateways of China. Henri Bernard. (p. 591)
74. Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 593)
75. Renseignements, 1934. (p. 600)
76. Acta Apostolicae Sedis. (p. 602)
77. Acta RR. Sinarum Ordinariorum. (p. 611)
76. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. (p. 613)
77. Aux Médecins. Joseph Rutten. (p. 617)
78. De Periodicis, quae in aedibus Actionis Catholicae cuduntur. Theodor Mittler. (p. 624)
79. Quelques réflexions sur la Romanisation Interdialectique des PP. Lamasse et Jasmin. Joseph Rutten. (p. 638)
80. De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 650)
81. Renseignements, 1934. (p. 664)
82. Speculation in China. Sophia Y. S. Tao In. (p. 676)
83. Doctor Hu Shih on Education in China. (p. 679)
84. Varia, 1934. (p. 682)
85. The Origin of the Mid-Autumn Festival. (p. 684)
86. Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 688)
87. Droit de réponse d'une personne mise en cause par un Journal ou une Revue. Action en diffamation. François Théry. (p. 697)
88. Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 700)
89. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. Theodor Mittler. (p. 707)
90. Missions, Médecine et Sinologie: Le P. Wieger et ses études sur la Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 710)
91. De quibusdam Christi Vitis, a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 734)
92. Johannes, filius Regis Georgii. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 754)
93. De Nominibus Santorum: Quid Protestantes in hac quaestione solvenda peregerint. (p. 759)
94. De Seminariis (11): De Seminario Minore Sacratissimi Cordis, Hengyang, Hunan. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 775)
95. Pontificium Opus a Propagatione Fidei: Consilium Superius Generale: Per la Giornata Missionaria. Carlo Salotti. (p. 779)
96. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 811)
97. De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 816)
98. Quelques notions pratiques sur la Croisade Eucharistique. E. Vandewalle. (p. 836)
99. Propagande méthodique en faveur des Missions. (p. 843)
100. Encore un mot au sujet du Père Wieger. Henri Bernard. (p. 848)
101. Le Congrès Médical de Nanking. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 865)
102. Comment on prépare le vaccin de Weigl. Joseph Rutten. (p. 869)
103. Renseignements, 1934. (p. 883)
104. Universités: Réformes: Ordres du Ministère. (p. 884)
105. Varia, 1934. (p. 908)
106. Introductionis instar. (p. 927)
107. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. Theodor Mittler. (p. 932)
108. Introductio in Actionem Catholicam. Natalis Gubbels. (p. 936)
109. Prima adunatio Dioecesana Actionis Catholicae (Ichang). Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 959)
110. L'Action Catholique en Chine au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. D. de Gassarç. (p. 961)
111. De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 967)
112. The Apostolate of the Catholic University of Peking. Clifford J. King. (p. 976)
113. De Seminario Pontificio instituendo in Sinis. Hermann Köster. (p. 987)
114. Renseignements, 1934. (p. 990)
115. March of Education in China. (p. 1003)
116. Miscellanea Educationis. (p. 1006)
117. Peking Exhibition of Chinese Paintings. (p. 1011)
118. Nanking Progress. (p. 1014)
119. Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 1016)

## 8

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1935. 1082 p. Vol. 8, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. Lumen ad revelationem gentium. Frederick C. Dietz. (p. 1)
2. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 5)
3. Les origines du Clergé Indigène en Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 8)
4. Legatio Fr. Johannis a Plano Carpini ad Tartaros. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 22)
5. Esquisse historique sur les Congrégations de la S. V. dans l'ancienne Mission de Chine (1609-1664). D. de Gassart. (p. 34)
6. Ma petite école de Catéchistes. Joseph van Eygen. (p. 42)
7. Saint Albert the Great. Thomas M. Schwertner. (p. 45)
8. Renseignements, 1935. (p. 56)
9. Elucidationes quaedam in historia Dynastiae Yüan. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 66)
10. Annuaire des Missions Catholiques de Chine. (p. 81)
11. Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 97)
12. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 99)
13. Avril au pays des aïeux. Alfred Fabre. (p. 111)
14. Liga Eucharistica in Seminariis Minoribus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 142)
15. Confucius et la Chine Moderne. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 146)
16. Traité du Souverain Pontife. Hubert Otto. (p. 155)
17. Renseignements scolaires, 1935. (p. 180)
18. Notitia historica de vita et operibus R. D. Jacobi Tchang, nuper defuncti. V. Rondelez. (p. 185)
19. Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 191)
20. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 219)
21. Ordo studiorum Seminarii Minoris. Fridericus Fuchs. (p. 221)
22. De habitu ecclesiastico. Franciscus X. Montalbán. (p. 235)
23. L'Oeuvre médicale du Père Szuniewicz. Joseph Rutten. (p. 243)
24. Renseignements, 1935. (p. 253)
25. The Etiquette in China. R. W. Swallow. (p. 272)
26. Philologica. (p. 275)
27. Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 278)
28. Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 288)
29. Regulae Seminarii. (p. 297)
30. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 327)
31. Monseigneur J. Budes de Guébriant. Celsus Costantini. (p. 329)
32. Actio Catholica Sinensis: Programma Congressus. (p. 332)
33. La traduction de la Bible en chinois par les Protestants: L'effort d'un siècle. P. Truxler. (p. 345)
34. La réforme du Calendrier et la Chine. Félicien de Vicinay. (p. 356)
35. Seminaristae Theotimo salutem in Domino. (p. 370)
36. Litterae Delegati Apostolici: De Sanctis Vocationibus. Marius Zanin. (p. 374)
37. Supplementum: De Missione Fratris Gullielmi a Rubrouck. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 391)
38. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 419)
39. Mobilier et Ornaments d'Eglise en pays de Missions. Celsus Costantini. (p. 422)
40. La Découverte des Nestoriens Mongols et l'histoire du christianisme en Extrême-Orient. Henri Bernard. (p. 431)
41. Rei publicae sinicae leges pro tempore Gubernii Instructionis latae. (p. 468)
42. Sven Hedin. (p. 483)
43. La Méthode du Dr. Ma Wen Chao pour la guérison des Opiomanes. Joseph Rutten. (p. 488)
44. Renseignements, 1935. (p. 494)
45. Commercium epistolarum. (p. 510)
46. Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 514)
47. Instructiones. (p. 516)



48. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 525)
49. *De fine Congressus Actionis Catholicae*. Theodor Mittler. (p. 528)
50. *Les Chrétiens Mongols des Ordos*. Henri Bernard. (p. 538)
51. *Au pays des mûriers*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 573)
52. *Religiosa institutio in terris paganorum*. Theodor Mittler. (p. 603)
53. *New Ways for Fixing the Ethnological Position of China*. Wilhelm Schmidt. (p. 612)
54. *Le programme des études dans les petits Séminaires de Chine*. Joseph Rutten. (p. 622)
55. *Varia*, 1935. (p. 638)
56. *Bibliographica*, 1935. (p. 647)
57. *Acta et Documenta*, 1935. (p. 657)
58. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 661)
59. *Sagesse chinoise et philosophie chrétienne*. Henri Bernard. (p. 663)
60. *De Actione Catholica: Quaestiones responsabilitatis, Cleri, uventutis, organisatiōnis*. Joseph Will. (p. 686)
61. *De architectura Sinica, heri et hodie*. Ernesto Boerschmann. (p. 693)
62. *De iurisdictione Sinensium moderna*. W. Vogel. (p. 698)
63. *Renseignements scolaires*, 1935. Joseph Rutten. (p. 702)
64. *Varia*, 1935. (p. 729)
65. *Bibliographica*, 1935. (p. 745)
66. *Acta et Documenta*, 1935. (p. 751)
67. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1935. (p. 761)
68. *De recentissimis Commentariis Protestantium in Evangelium S. Matthaei*. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 763)
69. *Methodus catechetica Monacensis: Brevis conspectus historicus de institutione catechetica*. Optatus Hafner. (p. 801)
70. *De Actione Catholica: Vita spiritualis in hodierna Ecclesia vigens*. Joseph Will. (p. 807)
71. *Libri didactici de "Doctrina Civica," quae rudes instituendi sunt*. Theodor Mittler. (p. 813)
72. *Mariages: La Législation actuelle et les Catholiques*. (p. 833)
73. *Bibliographica*, 1935. (p. 836)
74. *In memoriam Defuncti Reverendissimi P. Murphy, S.V.D., Rectoris Universitatis Catholicae Fu Jen, Peiping*. (p. 867)
75. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1935. (p. 869)
76. *Primus Congressus Generalis Actionis Catholicae Schanghai habitus*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 874)
77. *Novellae Christianitatis Genesis*. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 880)
78. *Actio Catholica — Regale Sacerdotium*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 887)
79. *Au Pays des Berceaux*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 891)
80. *De anno liberorum*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 917)
81. *The Problem of Agriculture*. Lin Tao-yang. (p. 921)
82. *Bibliographica*, 1935. (p. 925)
83. *The Present Status of the Press in China*. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 928)
84. *Acta et Documenta*, 1935. (p. 941)
85. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1935. (p. 973)
86. *Congressus A. C., Impressiones quaedam et Conclusiones*. (p. 978)
87. *Actio Catholica, Estne nunc in Sinis ubique possibilis?* Auguste Haouisée. (p. 982)
88. *De Actione Catholica, Quaedam Excerpta et Vulgari Latinitate Interpretata*. Joseph Will. (p. 999)
89. *De Vocatione Sacerdotali*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1010)
90. *Aux Pays des Berceaux, Symbolisme et Superstition*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 1022)
91. *Educatio Scientifica — Educatio Obligatoria*. Wang Shih-Chieh. (p. 1048)
92. *Rural Problems*. (p. 1052)
93. *Renseignements*, 1935. (p. 1055)
94. "Questions Chinoises et autres dans les derniers volumes parus de 'L'Enciclopedia Italiana.'" Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 1076)

## 9

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1936. 1108 p. Vol. 9, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
2. In Vices Annuas. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 7)
3. Significance of the Catholic Action Congress. Frederick C. Dietz. (p. 13)
4. La Vie Intérieure et les Assistants Ecclésiastiques de l'Action Catholique. Joannes De Vienne. (p. 17)
5. De Actione Catholica, Quaedam Excerpta et Vulgari Latinitate Interpretata. Joseph Will. (p. 24)
6. Vita Nova et Vita Christiana. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 39)
7. Four Revolutions and their lesson. Wang Ching-Wei. (p. 69)
8. The Present Status of the Film in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 83)
9. Some Aspects of Famine Relief and Prevention in China. O. J. Todd. (p. 103)
10. De Probatione ad Statum Clericalem. R. P. Breat. (p. 108)
11. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 113)
12. De Conatu Literario. Natalis Gubbels. (p. 121)
13. Jus Libertatis Fidei. Ku Show Shih. (p. 127)
14. "Logos" Et "Ethos", Quaestio De Principatu. R. Guardini. (p. 130)
15. De Curriculo Theologico. Gundisalvus Vals. (p. 139)
16. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine, un essai de conquête spirituelle de l'Extrême-Orient, (1571- 1641). Henri Bernard. (p. 162)
17. La Mortalité des Missionnaires Avant et Après l'Emploi du Vaccin de Weigl. Joseph Rutten. (p. 183)
18. Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 192)
19. Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 200)
20. A Historical Survey of Chinese Painting. I. P. Lo Chang. (p. 204)
21. Ars Sinica. (p. 208)
22. Brevis rerum complexus. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 215)
23. Jus possidendi Ecclesiae. Petrus Wang and Chu Ma Tien. (p. 220)
24. Conscriptio Aspiratum ad Seminarium Minus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 232)
25. Les Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine, Chap. II. Les Fioretti du St. François d'Assise en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 241)
26. Le grand Dictionnaire chinois du P. Jasmin. Joseph Rutten. (p. 256)
27. The Catholic Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 272)
28. Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 313)
29. Encyclica Summi Pontificis Pii Papae XI — "De Sacerdotio Catholico." Pope Pius XI. (p. 318)
30. Dedicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De Apostolatu Laico." Marius Zanin. (p. 354)
31. Communicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De cursu aestivo" in Universitate Catholica. Fu Jen, Peiping. Marius Zanin. (p. 380)
32. Communicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De cursu aestivo" in Universitate Catholica. "Programma cursus aestivi." (p. 382)
33. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 387)
34. De Formatione Sociali Sodalium Actionis Catholicae. Natalis Gubbels. (p. 396)
35. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. Chap. III. "Avec le Jésuite Alonso Sanchez." Henri Bernard. (p. 419)
36. A Glimpse of Contemporary Chinese Literature. P. C. Robert. (p. 437)
37. Universités: Reformes, Ordres Du Ministère. (p. 445)
38. La Faculté De Médecine Et L'Ecole Dentaire De L'Université L'Aurore. (p. 456)
39. Le Sacrifice Du Printemps A Confucius. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 461)
40. Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 465)
41. Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 490)

42. Quelques Considérations Sur L'Art Religieux Chinois. (p. 492)
43. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 495)
44. The Open Door. J. E. Walsh. (p. 504)
45. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. I. Partie, Chap. IV. La Réaction Portugaise Aux Enterprises Espagnoles. Henri Bernard. (p. 527)
46. The Present Status of the Film in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 545)
47. Des Manuels Méthodiques Et Modernes Pour Faciliter L'Étude De La Langue Chinoise. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 552)
48. Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 560)
49. Acta Et Documenta, 1936. (p. 574)
50. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 593)
51. Un Grand Marcheur: De France En Chine Par Terre. Le P. Antoine de Beauvillier. P. Lebon. (p. 604)
52. Natalicia Novi Periodici, Cui Nomen "Folia Catechesi Missionariae." Theodor Mittler. (p. 623)
53. Neo-Christiani Mens Et Sensus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 629)
54. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine, II. Partie, Chap. I. Prépondérance Espagnole Dans Les Mers D'Extrême-Orient. (1588-1600). Henri Bernard. (p. 648)
55. La Liberté Religieuse Et La Constitution. (p. 673)
56. Le Scoutisme. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 682)
57. Population Du Tibet Et De La Province Du Si Kang. François Goré. (p. 689)
58. Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 692)
59. Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 704)
60. De Arte Sacra Sinarum. J. Schüller. (p. 728)
61. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 733)
62. Institutionis Theologicae Problemata Et Proposita. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 739)
63. De Vocatione Sacerdotali. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 775)
64. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. II. Chap. 2. Guerres De Propagande. Chap. 3. Méthodes Missionnaires Du Mexique Au Japon. Henri Bernard. (p. 784)
65. Le Soins Des Mères Et Des Petits Enfants. Joseph Rutten. (p. 819)
66. Du Baptême Des Enfants. A. Dalle. (p. 840)
67. Apologetica. Theodor Mittler. (p. 845)
68. Ascetica. Theodor Mittler. (p. 847)
69. Die katholische Missionsmethode in China. Gonsalvus Walter. (p. 855)
70. Acta Et Documenta, 1936. (p. 868)
71. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 887)
72. Centralization, A Solution To The Problem Of Christian Education For Catholic Students. Herman J. Schlund. (p. 893)
73. La Congrégation Mariale, École De Chef. Pierre- Xavier Mertens. (p. 897)
74. Antiqui Christiani Mens Et Sensus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 908)
75. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. II. Chap. 4. La Capture Du San Felipe Et Le Grand Martyre De 1597. Henri Bernard. (p. 922)
76. Règlement "corrigé" Des Écoles Secondaires. (p. 937)
77. Connaissances Utiles Sur Les Procès En Chine. P. F. Biancolini. (p. 970)
78. Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 976)
79. Causa Beatificationis Et Canonizationis S. D. Josephi Freinademetz, S.V.D. (p. 992)
80. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 993)
81. S. Paulus Missionologiae Hodiernae Magister. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1001)
82. Actionis Catholicae in Sinis Gradus Historici. Theodor Mittler. (p. 1024)
83. Quinque Lustra Periodici Missionologici "Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1040)
84. Responsible Factors in Chinese Journalism. Vernon Nash and Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1043)
85. Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. III. L'Invasion Du Mercantilisme Areligieux. Chap. I. La Perte Des Iles Moluques. Henri Bernard. (p. 1049)
86. Le Théâtre En Chine. Que faut-il attendre du Théâtre? J. Darrière. (p. 1072)
87. Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 1077)

89. *Gemmae quaedam, quas motus liturgicus in Lungching prospere trusit. Liborius Morgenschweis. (p. 1097)*

## 10

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1937. 1037 p. + 29 p. index + 5 p. illus. + 3 foldouts. Vol. 10, Nos. 1-12.

## Contents:

1. *Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 1)*
2. *Expositio Artis Sacrae Indigenae. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 5)*
3. *Le "Service Social." Joseph Rutten. (p. 10)*
4. *De Statu Religioso in Sinis Instituendo. Odoricus Hemmerich. (p. 32)*
5. *Les Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. III. Chap. 2. La Fermeture Du Japon. Henri Bernard. (p. 40)*
6. *Expensa Gubernii Sinensis Pro Re Educationis Anni 1936-1937 Facta. (p. 61)*
7. *The Catholic University of Peking. (p. 66)*
8. *Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 72)*
9. *Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 78)*
10. *Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 113)*
11. *The Apostle of Charity speaks for the Missions. Frederick A. McGuire. (p. 116)*
12. *Union Catholique Internationale du Service Social. Joseph Rutten. (p. 123)*
13. *Les Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine, P. III. Chap. 3. L'Enracinement Du Laïcisme Européen En Extrême-Orient. Henri Bernard. (p. 137)*
14. *Comment développer notre enseignement primaire supérieur? Un exemple: Le pensionnat de la "Sagesse supérieure." M. Laplazie. (p. 155)*
15. *Evolutio Sinarum Industrialis Anno 1936. Relatio Ministri Industriarum. Wu Ting-Chang. (p. 158)*
16. *Typhus Exanthématique. Joseph Rutten. (p. 161)*
17. *The Chinese Press in Java. (p. 163)*
18. *Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 169)*
19. *Un discours de S.E. Mgr. Marella, Délégué Apostolique au Japon. (p. 185)*
20. *Ex Urbe, 1937. (p. 190)*
21. *Ars Sinica. (p. 195)*
22. *Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 203)*
23. *"Instantia Mea Quotidiana, Sollicitudo Omnium Ecclesiarum." Alberto Klaus. (p. 208)*
24. *Notulae in Genesim. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 217)*
25. *The Concept of Life and Death in Modern Biology. Gilbertus Rahm. (p. 241)*
26. *Les Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine, P. III. Chap. IV. Nouvel Essai au Fukien. Henri Bernard. (p. 255)*
27. *Congrès International Des Médecins Catholiques. Joseph Rutten. (p. 273)*
28. *Questions Chinoises et autres dans les derniers volumes parus de "L. Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 276)*
29. *Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 282)*
30. *Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 292)*
31. *Ex Urbe, 1937. (p. 295)*
32. *Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 303)*
33. *In Memoriam Cornelii Alapide, S.J. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 306)*
34. *Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 314)*
35. *Les Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine. Conclusion. Henri Bernard. (p. 326)*
36. *Bibliographie de la langue chinoise. T. Ghyselink. (p. 331)*
37. *Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 368)*
38. *Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 401)*
39. *Manuel d'initiation chretienne. Ed. Petit. (p. 405)*
40. *Paulus Missionarius. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 411)*
41. *The Chinese Press in Australia. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 427)*
42. *Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 431)*
43. *Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 444)*
44. *The history of the Chinese Puppet and Shadow Plays and their Influence on the Present Stage and Music. Fu-Ming Tung. (p. 482)*
45. *Festum gratiis Agendis pro collectis fructibus. Carolus Weber. (p. 501)*

46. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1937. (p. 511)
47. *Au Pays des Souhairs*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 525)
48. *Launch out into the deep*. Bernard F. Meyer. (p. 543)
49. *Bibliographica*, 1937. (p. 586)
50. *Indigena ars sacra progrediens*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 608)
51. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1937. (p. 615)
52. *De Religionis Problemate in Sinica Philosophia Vitae Humanae*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 622)
53. *Au Pays des Souhairs*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 644)
54. *Lettre du P. Jasmin*. Joseph Rutten. (p. 655)
55. *Notes d'Histoire sur le Clergé Chinois et les Lazaristes de 1697-1900*. Henri Crapez. (p. 666)
56. *The Jewish Press in China*. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 684)
57. *Bibliographica*, 1937. (p. 692)
58. *Acta et Documenta*, 1937. (p. 702)
59. *De Religionis Problemate in Sinica Philosophia Vitae Humanae*. Pars II. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 721)
60. *Au Pays des Souhairs*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 754)
61. *Notes d'Histoire sur le Clergé Chinois et les Lazaristes de 1697-1900*. Henri Crapez. (p. 767)
62. *Bibliographica*, 1937. (p. 786)
63. *The French Press in China*. Tien Hu Chang. (p. 803)
64. *Acta et Documenta*, 1937. (p. 810)
65. "Ad Gloriam Piissimae Feminae, quae condidit Opus a Fidei Propagatione." Marius Zanin. (p. 821)
66. *Une Nouvelle Initiative du Pape pour les Missions et pour l'art*. (p. 830)
67. *Holy Father's new project for Missions and for Art*. (p. 833)
68. *Les devoirs de discretion de la presse missionnaire*. Celsus Costantini. (p. 836)
69. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1937. (p. 841)
70. *The Catholic Church and the War*. James F. Kearney. (p. 843)
71. *Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio*. II. Pars: *Educatio civilis et intellectualis*. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 859)
72. *Au Pays des Souhairs*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 875)
73. *Bibliographica*, 1937. (p. 887)
74. *The English-Language Daily Press in China*. Ch'en Tzu Hsiang. (p. 900)
75. *Liturgica*, 1937. (p. 926)
76. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1937. (p. 941)
77. *Notions de Pédagogie Catéchistique*. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 947)
78. *Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio*, Pars III. *Educatio Religiosa et Moralis*. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 954)
79. *Au Pays des Souhairs*. Alfred Fabre. (p. 973)
80. *Tso Tsungtang, Vir Magnus Militaris et Civilis*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 983)
81. *Religious Instruction. Religious Ban an Error*. John Ferguson. (p. 1001)
82. *Bibliographica*, 1937. (p. 1005)
83. *The Russian Orthodox Press in China*. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1017)
84. *The Chinese Press in the Territory of Hawaii*. William W. Y. Liang. (p. 1025)
85. *Festum Epiphaniae*. Carolus Weber. (p. 1029)

## 11

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.**

1938. 1172 p. + 28 p. index + 14 p. illus. + 13 foldouts. Vol. 11, Nos. 1-12.

## Contents:

1. *Brevis Rerum Complexus*, 1938. (p. 1)
2. "Nos Tempus Sumus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 6)
3. *Une Oeuvre de Renovation Agricole*. M. Laplazie. (p. 19)
4. *Une Heureuse Nouvelle Pour Les Pays a Typhus*. Joseph Rutten. (p. 25)
5. *The Catholic University of Peking in the Year 1937*. (p. 42)
6. *The Buddhist Press in China*. Rudolf Löwenthal and William W. Y. Liang. (p. 50)

7. Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 63)
8. Chinese Art and Christianity. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 70)
9. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 99)
10. An Institute of Apologetics for China? Is it Feasible? Juan Pablo. (p. 105)
11. Sinensis Fidicen Lyrae. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 112)
12. Les Missions Catholiques des régions sino-mongoles, décrites par des touristes non-chrétiens. Joseph Rutten. (p. 140)
13. Le Lamaisme, Religion du Tibet. François Goré. (p. 163)
14. Bibliographica Sinica. Julien Ghyselincq. (p. 172)
15. Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 204)
16. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 211)
17. Mutata et Postulata in Missionibus Protestantium. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 215)
18. Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom. Otto Maas. (p. 232)
19. Informations. [sic] (p. 238)
20. Le Lamaisme, Religion du Tibet, II François Goré. (p. 245)
21. The Protestant Periodical Press in China. Ku T'ing-ch'ang. (p. 262)
22. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 321)
23. De XXXIV Congressu Internationali Eucharistico, Diebus 25-29 Maji in Urbe Budapest, Hungariae, Celebrando. Lucianus Tyukody. (p. 327)
24. Una Grande Idea in marcia. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 343)
25. Ninety-three Questions. (p. 346)
26. Contributions to the Culture-Historical Position of Shansi (China). Walter Zeisberger. (p. 351)
27. L'Islamisme en Chine, vu par des Chinois. (p. 370)
28. The Russian Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 375)
29. Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 385)
30. The General Theory of Chinese Stage Conventions and How to Appreciate Them. Tung Fu-ming. (p. 396)
31. Benedictio domus. Carolus Weber. (p. 414)
32. Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 427)
33. Les Exigences Essentielles De l'Apostolat. R. P. Valensin. (p. 434)
34. De Scientia Sacerdotis. N. J. Wenders. (p. 440)
35. De Studio Linguae Sinensis. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 449)
36. Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom, P. II. Otto Maas. (p. 453)
37. Renseignements, 1938. (p. 464)
38. Vision Prophétique. (p. 474)
39. Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 477)
40. The Taoist Press in China. Ch'en Hung-shun. (p. 484)
41. Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 498)
42. Poemata Selecta. (p. 521)
43. Ex Correspondentia Missionariorum. (p. 525)
44. Introductio, 1938. (p. 529)
45. Brevis Rerum Complexio, 1938. (p. 531)
46. "Ut Sermo Dei Currat." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 543)
47. Educatio in S. Missae Sacrificium. Edmundus Trachternach. (p. 549)
48. Comment on organise les Retraites Fermées dans les chrétiens du Vicariat de Siwantze. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 566)
49. La Grande Retraite de St. Ignace selon l'Encyclique "Mens Nostra." Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 578)
50. "Pourquoi il faut croire en Jésus?" Conférence Radiodiffusée du Généralissime Chiang Kai Shek, Veille de Pâques, le 16 avril 1938. (p. 595)
51. Varia, 1938. (p. 600)
52. Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 621)
53. Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 630)
54. Fabella Moderna. (p. 633)
55. "Amor Sacerdos." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 640)
56. Introductio, 1938. (p. 657)
57. Brevis Rerum Complexio, 1938. (p. 659)
58. Methods and Principal Results of Historical Ethnology and Prehistory. Wilhelm Schmidt. (p. 671)
59. Momenta Religiosa in Libris. (p. 680)

60. Les Missionnaires de Chine et la Botanique. Jacques Roi. (p. 695)
61. Serie de Manuels de Langue Chinoise. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 707)
62. Questions Fondamentales (par le Père René Archen, S.J.). Ed. Petit. (p. 720)
63. Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom, P. III. Otto Maas. (p. 727)
64. Quelques Avis aux Supérieurs des Ordres et des Congrégations dont les Membres se dévouent dans les Missions. (p. 743)
65. Ex correspondentia ad articulum "An Institute of Apologetics for China." (p. 747)
66. The Catholic Press in Manchuria. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 750)
67. Ernest Jasmin, M. E. Q. Tours de Phrases et Grammaire. Joseph Rutten. (p. 760)
68. Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 764)
69. Christianisatio vitae, Praecelebratio in Vigiliis. D. D. Weber. (p. 769)
70. Enquête Rurale. (p. 780)
71. Introductio, 1938. (p. 813)
72. Literae Pastorales E. S. Haouissé. (p. 819)
73. De Virginibus Indigenis. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 826)
74. Notulae in Genesim. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 838)
75. De Italica Transcriptione Eloquii Sinici Faciliore Reddenda. Ferdinando Bortone. (p. 848)
76. Educational Finance of Hopei Province. Herman J. Schlund. (p. 858)
77. Varia, 1938. (p. 862)
78. The Mohammedan Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 867)
79. "Re-thinking Missions." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 895)
80. Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 909)
81. A Few Words in Defence of Japanese Pottery. Eleanor von Erdberg Consten. (p. 926)
82. Liturgica, 1938. (p. 936)
83. Introductio, 1938. (p. 947)
84. La vie commune dans le clergé séculier. Ed. Petit. (p. 949)
85. De Virginibus Indigenis, Pars II. Alphonse Gasperment (p. 976)
86. Notulae in Genesim, Conclusio. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 988)
87. Renseignements, 1938. (p. 998)
88. Confessiones St. Augustini, in linguam sinicam translatae. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1005)
89. The Confucian Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1021)
90. Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 1039)
91. Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 1043)
92. De carminibus Regni Chuu. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 1051)
93. Christianisatio vitae, celebratio novi anni sinici. Carolus Weber. (p. 1054)
94. Introductio, 1938. (p. 1063)
95. De Sinica Monarchia Imperiali et de Catholica Monarchia Papali. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1068)
96. Le Patronat dans les Missions de l'Inde et de la Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 1092)
97. Les Bases de l'Action Catholique au Collège. René Archen. (p. 1113)
98. Before and After Baptism. Yi Wu. (p. 1118)
99. De Virginibus Indigenis, Pars III, finis. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 1122)
100. The Aurora University, Shanghai. (p. 1137)
101. "Fioretti St. Francisci" in linguam sinicam translati. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1144)
102. Das chinesische Geistesleben im 16. Jahrhundert und die Anfänge der Jesuiten-Mission. O. Franke. (p. 1153)
103. A New School of Christian Art. Marie Adams. (p. 1164)
104. Signa et Symbola Liturgica. Carolus Weber. (p. 1169)

## 12

### Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis. Dossiers de la Commission Synodale. Digest of the Synodal Commission.

1939. 1272 p. + 93 p. illus + 34 p. index + 1 foldout. Vol. 12, Nos. 1-12.

#### Contents:

1. "Alere Flammam." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)

2. "Ecce, quam bonum et quam jucundum, habitare fratres in unum." *Residentiae communes pro Missionariis*. Alberto Klaus. p. 5.
3. *Denominations of Monasteries in Outer and Inner Mongolia*. Hermann Consten. (p. 11)
4. *Chinese Itinerant Players at Miao Fung shan*. Fu-Ming Tung. (p. 20)
5. *Simple Conseils à nos Séminaristes sur la prédication*. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 44)
6. *Renseignements*, 1939. (p. 59)
7. *Questions Chinoises dans les derniers Volumes de L'Enciclopedia Italiana*. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 61)
8. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 67)
9. *Acta et Documenta*, 1939. (p. 81)
10. *Ornamenta Liturgica in Sacellis Sinicis*. (p. 86)
11. "Viderunt oculi mei." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 87)
12. *Pius Papa XI*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 91)
13. *Pie XI. et L'Etude des Sciences en Mission*. Jacques Roi. (p. 96)
14. *L'Activité Missionnaire des Papes depuis Cent Ans*. Sémin. Région. de Tatung. (p. 101)
15. *De Humana Natura, Conamen Sino-Theologicum*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 116)
16. *Conferentiae Missionales*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 153)
17. *De Usibus Sinensibus in Celebratione Novi Anni*. Beatus Theunissen. (p. 156)
18. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 172)
19. *Sacra Funebria pro defuncto Pio PP. XI, Pekini habita*. (p. 186)
20. *Imagines Iconicae*. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 190)
21. *A Proposed New Transliteration of Christian Names*. Ignatius Ying. (p. 191)
22. "Justitia et Pax." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 209)
23. *Pius Papa XII*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 213)
24. *La Vie Commune dans le Clergé Séculier en Mission, En Quel Sens?* (p. 216)
25. *Momenta Religiosa in tempore Ch'uin Tsiu*. (p. 226)
26. *De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars II. Makrokosmos — Mikrokosmos*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 245)
27. *Le Problème du Salut des Infidèles*. Georges Mensaert. (p. 270)
28. *Conferentia Missionalis, De anima Sinica*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 281)
29. *La Situation actuelle de l'Agriculture en Chine*. Yang Kia Ping. (p. 283)
30. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 293)
31. *Acta et Documenta*, 1939. (p. 312)
32. *A Proposed New Transliteration of Christian Names*. Ignatius Ying. (p. 325)
33. *Picturae Parietum*. (p. 342)
34. "Exiit, qui seminat." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 343)
35. *L'Apologétique en Chine*. J. Leyssen. (p. 348)
36. *De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars III. De complexu inter Makrokosmon et Mikrokosmon*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 362)
37. *La Grâce Prébaptismale et la Providence Missionnaire, P. II*. Georges Mensaert. (p. 388)
38. *The Secular Administration of Mongolian Monasteries and Their Shabinars*. Hermann Consten. (p. 396)
39. *Conferentia Missionalis: Societas Jesu in Sinis et Regionibus adjacentibus; conspectus historicus a tempore S. Fr. Xaverii usque ad tempus hodiernum*. Henri Bernard. (p. 407)
40. *Christian Doctrine Sunday, Non-Catholics Hear Catholic Lecturer, Back to Xavier*. (p. 413)
41. *Activitas Missionaria in Seminario Regionali Hungkialou*. Hyacinth Wilmes. (p. 417)
42. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 420)
43. *Acta et Documenta*, 1939. (p. 441)
44. "Calix praeclarus." J. Sandhaas. (p. 483)
45. "Bonitatem et Disciplinam." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 485)
46. *De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars IV. Coelum exemplare et mundus symbolicus*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 493)



47. *Magnificentia in Sanctificatione Missionariorum*, Dissertatio exegetica in Joan. XVII. 17-19. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 510)
48. *De Unione Apostolica Sacerdotum Saecularium*. Edmundus Trachternach. (p. 524)
49. "Jesus autem intuitus eum..." (De directione spiritus in Seminariis majoribus). Armand Broulinger. (p. 534)
50. *De Disciplina in Parvis Seminariis*. Clementin Van der Borgh. (p. 546)
51. *Industries pour développer une solide piété dans nos Collèges Chinois*. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 559)
52. *Directives pour une retraite de 6 jours*. M. Laplazie. (p. 580)
53. *Catéchuménat pour Lettrés à Sienhsien*. M. Laplazie. (p. 588)
54. *Manifestations religieuses au Japon*. (p. 594)
55. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 603)
56. "Regina Apostolorum." Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 654)
57. *In Memoriam: Honoratissimi Domini Wei Pei Che*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 657)
58. "...et Scientiam doce me!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 659)
59. *Science et Sacerdoce*. P. Leroy. (p. 662)
60. *De Natura Humana, Conamen Sinotheologicum, Pars V.* — B. Makrokosmos et Mikrokosmos in traditione catholica. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 673)
61. *De Studio Sacrae Theologiae in Terra Missionum*. (p. 701)
62. *The modern species concept and its philosophical importance*. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 706)
63. *Ethnography and Missionaries' Work*. S. M. Shirokogoroff. (p. 715)
64. *Introductio ad Lectionem Preli Sinici*. I. A. Rodriguez. (p. 727)
65. *Quaedam Proposita quoad Seminaria Minora*. Fridericus Fuchs. (p. 730)
66. *De Disciplina Latina in Seminariis Minoribus*. A. Schildknecht. (p. 735)
67. *De Studio Linguae Latinae*. N. J. Wenders. (p. 744)
68. *More Catholic Social Work for China*. A Plea. Juan Pablo. (p. 753)
69. *La médecine et l'Eglise en face de l'Opium*. Jacques Roi. (p. 764)
70. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 771)
71. *A Survey of Chinese Buddhist Sculpture*. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 793)
72. "Anno Jubilaei." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 803)
73. *De Natura Humana, Conamen Sinotheologicum, Pars VI. Disquisitio Factorum*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 808)
74. *Natura Humana secundum Mong tzu*. (p. 818)
75. *The Religious Life in Mongolian Monasteries, Roots and Growth. Part I*. Hermann Consten. (p. 831)
76. *De Prima Communione Adulti Neophyti*. Georges Mensaert. (p. 839)
77. *Verus Sensus atque Recta Applicatio Voti XII. Primi Concil. Sinensis, Pars I*. Lucianus Tyukody. (p. 845)
78. *Christifidelium Obligatio Cooperandi ad Missiones ex Necessitate Fidei Propagandae Derivata*. Petrus Hsiu. (p. 869)
79. *Annual Report of the Catholic University of Peking*. (p. 891)
80. *On Cooperation*. P. Jansen. (p. 898)
81. *Romanisation et Dactylographie*. Joseph Rutten. (p. 901)
82. *Bibliographica*, 1939. (p. 907)
83. *Acta et Documenta*, 1939. (p. 942)
84. *A Survey of Chinese Pictorial Art*. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 968)
85. "Floremus coram Domino!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 983)
86. *De Natura Humana, Conamen Sinotheologicum, Pars VII*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 986)
87. *Notio de Messia apud Sinenses*. P. Tondi. (p. 997)
88. *The Religious Life in the Mongolian Monasteries, Roots and Growth. P. II*. Hermann Consten. (p. 1004)
89. *La Vie Commune d'après St. Benoit*. (p. 1011)
90. *The Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian sources*. P. McGrain. (p. 1022)

91. Madras. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1032)
92. De Oratione Jesu pro Missionariis. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 1044)
93. Verus Sensus atque Recta Applicatio Voti N. XII. Primi Concilii Sinensis. Lucianus Tyukody. (p. 1059)
94. Christifidelium Obligatio Cooperandi ad Missiones ex Necessitate Fidei Propagandae Derivata. Petrus Hsiu. (p. 1081)
95. Sermon Radio, Introduction aux Encycloques, La Voix du Pape. August Haouisée. (p. 1092)
96. Renseignements, 1939. (p. 1097)
97. Doctor Greel Speaks on Ancient China. (p. 1099)
98. Varia, 1939. (p. 1103)
99. Première Communion des Enfants d'après le nouveau Code. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 1105)
100. Catechismi Ampla Expositio in Fasciculis 22. P. XIII- XIV. Victor Elizondo. (p. 1109)
101. Catholic Mission Press, Yenchowfu. P. Kösters. (p. 1113)
102. Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 1116)
103. Fascination of Bamboo Carving. Zunglieh D. King. (p. 1123)
104. "Transeamus usque Bethlehem!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1127)
105. Incarnatio Opus Caritatis. Hermes Peeters. (p. 1130)
106. De Loco et Munere Jesu Christi in Universo. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1136)
107. Restauratio in Christo. Joseph Kellner. (p. 1149)
108. De Natura Humana. Conamen Sinotheologicum. Finis. Conspectus Generalis. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1154)
109. The Religious Life in Mongolian Monasteries, Roots and Growth. P. III. Hermann Consten. (p. 1164)
110. La Vie Commune d'après St. Benoît. (p. 1170)
111. The Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian Sources, P. II. P. McGrain. (p. 1178)
112. Introductio generalis in ethnologiam historicam. Rudolph Rahmann. (p. 1193)
113. Voir Jésus-Christ dans les Pauvres. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 1204)
114. Model Exhibits Prepared by Jesuits Scholastics, Peking. (p. 1212)
115. Annali Lateranensi, Continuatio. Benedetto Fedele. (p. 1214)
116. Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 1233)
117. Acta et Documenta, 1939. (p. 1254)
118. Art on Foreign Soil. Eleanor von Erdberg-Consten. (p. 1257)
119. Altaria Sinica. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1271)

## 13

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis.**

1940. 1042 p. Vol. 13, Nos. 1-12.

## Contents:

1. "Nec Servus nec Liber." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
2. Catholic Sociology, Theoretical and Practical. James F. Kearney. (p. 6)
3. Action Sociale et Missionnaire en Mongolie. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 11)
4. La Philosophie Marxiste en Chine. Octave Brière. (p. 20)
5. Politology or the Science of the Commonwealth. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 27)
6. Abhandlung über die Verwaltung, Gu Ting Ling. Hellmuth Wilhelm. (p. 47)
7. The Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian Sources. P. III. P. McGrain. (p. 56)
8. Ultimi Ritocchi alla Trascrizione Italiana Della Lingua Chinese. P. Bertoni. (p. 67)
9. Pétang Library Treasures Described by Father Verhaeren. (p. 89)
10. Varia Formularia in re cooperandi. P. Jansen. (p. 92)
11. Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 97)
12. Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 125)
13. "Legio nomen mihi." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. VI)
14. Quid de studio philosophiae sentiam. P. A. Czech. (p. 143)
15. De spiritu missionario juxta librum "Actus Apostolorum." Urbano Devescovi. (p. 160)

16. La grande retraite de St. Ignace, faite seul. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 173)
17. Action sociale et missionnaire en Mongolie, Ch. II. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 185)
18. La philosophie marxiste en Chine, Ch. II. Octave Brière. (p. 194)
19. Politology, the History of the Commonwealth, 4. The Mediterranean World. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 214)
20. The Russian Orthodox Mission in China. The Third Period of the Mission. P. McGrain. (p. 234)
21. Coopératives agricoles au Szechwan. M. Laplazie. (p. 249)
22. Catherine Tekakwita, jeune indigène américaine, dont la Cause est introduite en cour de Rome. Joseph Rutten. (p. 252)
23. Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 256)
24. The German Press in China. G. Hopper. (p. 262)
25. The German-Language Jewish Press in Shanghai. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 269)
26. Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 273)
27. Ex Urbe, 1940. (p. 298)
28. "Sanctae Novitatis Participes." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XII)
29. Redemptio Opus Caritatis. Hermes Peeters. (p. 309)
30. De Relatione Redemptionis in Oeconomia Salutis. Carmelus Paludetti. (p. 313)
31. De Studio Philosophiae in Seminariis nostris. Hermes Peeters. (p. 319)
32. Politology, the history of the Commonwealth, Ch. 5. The Christian Church, Religion and the Individual. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 328)
33. The Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian sources, P. IV. P. McGrain. (p. 349)
34. Projet d'un Manuel Sino-latin de Philosophie Scolastique pour nos Séminaristes chinois. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 364)
35. Hispania et Missiones; vita missionalis in quadam Dioecesi durante bello. Valentin Oteiza. (p. 366)
36. Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 374)
37. The Religious Periodical Press in China, Conclusion. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 375)
38. Compendium Rationis Statisticae Fructuum Spiritualium Anni 1938-39. (p. 391)
39. Appendix, 1940. (p. 409)
40. "Ignoto Deo." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XIV)
41. Veni Sancte Spiritus. Hermes Peeters. (p. 445)
42. Quaedam Notulae Sino-theologicae circa Sacramentum Confirmationis. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 450)
43. A Study of "Heaven" in Mencius. Tien Feng-lin. (p. 466)
44. Une méthode de propagande le casier à tracts. P. Maestrini. (p. 477)
45. Christifidelium obligatio cooperandi ad Missiones ex necessitate fidei propagandae derivata, Cap. III. de subjecto obligationis cooperandi ad Missiones. Petrus Hsiu. (p. 485)
46. Politology. I. The History of the Commonwealth. Ch. 6. The Modern World. The Economic Corporations of Antiquity. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 495)
47. The Russian Orthodox Mission in China. As retold from Russian sources. Appendix II. Publications edited by members of the Russian Orthodox Mission in China. P. McGrain. (p. 517)
48. Conferentia Missionales. (p. 537)
49. Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 540)
50. Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 565)
51. "Quae utilitas in sanguine meo?" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XIX)
52. Dogma Redemptionis et Vita Spiritualis. Joseph Kellner. (p. 577)
53. De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae, Tentamen Historicocriticum. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 583)
54. Catechists. Nicholas Cl. Schneiders. (p. 600)
55. Brevis Historia Scientiae Logicae in Philosophia Sinensi. Hermes Peeters. (p. 607)
56. L'Eglise et l'agriculture. F. J. M. (p. 621)
57. Novum Institutum Missionarium in Hispania fundatum. Prud. Demburiena. (p. 635)

58. *Lo Spirito dell'Apostolato nelle Parole dell'Cardinal Lavitrano.* (p. 637)
61. *Bibliographica*, 1940. (p. 641)
62. *Acta Delegationis Apostolicae: Centenaire du Vénérable M. J. B. Champagnat, textus sinicus.* (p. 677)
63. "Altius Intuemini!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XXIV)
64. *Festum B. V. Mariae, Omnium Gratiarum Mediatricis.* Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 681)
65. *Pour le Centenaire du B. J. G. Perboyre. M. Crapez.* (p. 694)
66. *Father Anthony Caballero. Otto Maas.* (p. 709)
67. *De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae. Tentamen Historico-criticum, P. II. Joannes Hofinger.* (p. 729)
68. *Politology, II. The Philosophy of the Commonweal. H. C. E. Zacharias.* (p. 750)
69. *De Sponsalibus et Matrimonio in Sinis Notae Pastorales, Conferentia Missionalis. C. M. Van Wagenberg.* (p. 777)
70. *Tableaux Synchroniques d'Histoire de la Philosophie orientale et occidentale, à l'usage de nos Séminaristes. Pierre-Xavier Mertens.* (p. 779)
71. *La Vie Chrétienne dans une Université Protestante Chinoise, Wei Yung-ch'ing. M. Laplazié.* (p. 783)
72. *Cooperation Work at Tsinyang.* (p. 786)
73. *Acta et Documenta*, 1940. (p. 788)
74. *Bibliographica*, 1940. (p. 789)
75. *A Short History of the Chinese Musical Drama and some of the Stage Superstitions. T'ung Fu-ming.* (p. 806)
76. *Expositio praeparatoria in Aedibus Delegationis Apostolicae pro Expositione Artis Sacrae Indigenae, Romae habenda.* Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 817)
77. "Testimonium Veritati." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XXX)
78. *Preaching the Passion. Nicholas Cl. Schneiders.* (p. 821)
79. *Pour le Centenaire du B. J. G. Perboyre, Part II. M. Crapez.* (p. 827)
80. *De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae. Tentamen Historico-criticum, Pars III. De Catechismo Romano 1566. Joannes Hofinger.* (p. 845)
81. *Politology, Part II. The Philosophy of the Commonweal, Art. II. H. C. E. Zacharias.* (p. 860)
82. *Vaccine saves enough Missioners to staff large Vicariate. Joseph Rutten.* (p. 887)
83. *Bibliographica*, 1940. (p. 892)
84. *Acta et Documenta*, 1940. (p. 921)
85. "De torrente in via bibet." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XXXVII)
86. *Dominus Venturus. Joseph Kellner.* (p. 939)
87. *Nova Domus Collegii Ecclesiastici in Sinis. Eduardus Boedefeld.* (p. 942)
88. *Impar rei, impar spei. Eduardus Boedefeld.* (p. 944)
89. *De Apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae. Tentamen Historico-criticum, Pars IV. De Catechismis Historicis. Joannes Hofinger.* (p. 950)
90. *A l'occasion d'un double Centenaire (1540-1940 et 1840-1940), Le Rétablissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Extrême-Orient. Henri Bernard.* (p. 966)
91. *Annual Report of the Catholic University of Peking, 1939-1940. J. Sandhaas.* (p. 990)
92. *La Nationalité des Missionnaires Catholiques en Chine. Joseph Rutten.* (p. 999)
93. *Bibliographica*, 1940. (p. 1001)
94. *Acta et Documenta*, 1940. (p. 1036)
95. *Notes on some Woods employed by Chinese Cabinet Makers. G. Ecke.* (p. 1041)

## 14

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis.**

1941. 1220 p. + 20 p. index + 5 pp. + 40 p. illus. + 1 foldout. Vol. 14, Nos. 1-12.

## Contents:

1. "Saepe expugnauerunt me a iuventute mea." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
2. *Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica. Maurus Heinrichs.* (p. 4)
3. *L'oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi en Chine. Pierre-Xavier Mertens.* (p. 30)
4. *The Educational Work of the Catholic China-Mission, 1929-1939. Thomas D. Caroll.* (p. 39)

5. *Ordines Religiosi et Missiones*. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 55)
6. *Studentes Christiani*. (p. 60)
7. *China's Good Samaritan*. Thomas D. Caroll. (p. 63)
8. *Bibliographica*, 1941. (p. 79)
9. *Selon quel cérémoniel convient-il de baptiser un groupe d'adultes en pays de Missions*. Albert Maus. (p. 91)
10. *Popular prints for Chinese New Year*. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 100)
11. "Sapiens Architectus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 101)
12. *Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica*, P. II. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 104)
13. *The Educational Work of the Catholic China-Mission, 1929-1939*, P. II. Thomas D. Caroll. (p. 129)
14. *Ordines Religiosi et Missiones in ultimo saeculo*, P. II. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 154)
15. *Watching Jesus Crucified*. Nicholas Cl. Schneiders. (p. 160)
16. *Conferentia Missionales: Pastoralis Missionaria*. A. R. P. Marin. (p. 164)
17. *Conferentia Missionales: Psychology of Missionary Adaptation*. (p. 165)
18. *Bibliographica*, 1941. (p. 166)
19. *Ex Correspondentia Missionariorum*. (p. 182)
20. "Regina Sinarum." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 187)
21. *Festa Paschalia — Sacramenta Paschalia*. Joseph Kellner. (p. 190)
22. *Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica*, P. II. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 195)
23. *Education in Journalism at Yenching University*. Liu Ho-hsuaen and Chang Ching-ming. (p. 223)
24. "China, Land of Famine." Friedrich Otte. (p. 246)
25. *Exercitorum Spiritualium pro Missionariis accomodatorum adumbratio*. Elias Carosi. (p. 250)
26. *Philosophia Scholastica in centum thesibus disposita*. Alb. Czech. (p. 259)
27. *Conferentia Missionalis*. (p. 261)
28. *Varia*, 1941. (p. 263)
29. *Bibliographica*, 1941. (p. 269)
30. *Acta et Documenta*, 1941. (p. 293)
31. *De Lamentationibus*. Paul Gaechter. (p. 296)
32. "Ego diligentes me diligo." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 303)
33. *De Memento Resurrectionis Christi*. Paul Gaechter. (p. 305)
34. *Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica finis*. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 316)
35. *Education in Journalism at Yenching University*. Liu Ho-hsuaen and Chang Ching-ming. (p. 347)
36. *L'Origine, les Progrès, et la Nature de la R.I.* Ernest Jasmin. (p. 360)
37. *The Relationship Between Religion and Mankind*. (p. 403)
38. *Conferentia Missionalis, Qualities of Missioner described by Father Marin, S.J.* (p. 407)
39. *Pour l'Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi*. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 409)
40. *Périodiques Chinois, Souvenir d'une Exposition*. Jacques de Leffe et Beda Ch'ang. (p. 413)
41. *Acta et Documenta*, 1941. (p. 436)
42. "Fastis insigne." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 455)
43. *De Sancto Spiritu*. Paul Gaechter. (p. 458)
44. *Differentiae, quae inter Facultates Formulae Tertiae et illas novae Formulae intercedunt*. Hermes Peeters. (p. 474)
45. *Unterricht im Katechumenat*. August Zmarzly. (p. 486)
46. *Conferentia Missionalis, "Specialized Missioners."* (p. 525)
47. *The Educational Work of the Catholic Mission 1929-1939. A Supplement*. Thomas D. Caroll. (p. 528)
48. *Un cours de vacances pour vierges*. (p. 531)
49. *A Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on Chinese Studies*. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 543)
50. *Acta et Documenta*, 1941. (p. 562)

51. Ex Correspondentia Lectorum. (p. 587)
52. Distantia. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 589)
53. De Sancto Spiritu. P. II. Spiritus Sanctus in Templo suo. Paul Gaechter. (p. 595)
54. Wu Wei et Apatheia. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 602)
55. Les vierges dans le vicariat de Siensien. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 642)
56. Chinese Music and its Use in the Christian Church. Bliss Wiant. (p. 655)
57. The Development of Copyright in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 676)
58. Plantes médicinales. Jacques Roi. (p. 687)
59. Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 722)
60. Ex Correspondentia Lectorum. (p. 739)
61. Opera Pontificia. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 741)
62. Litterae S.C. de Propaganda Fide ad Excellentissimum D.D. Marium Zanin, Delegatum Apostolicum in Sinis. (p. 745)
63. Programma Operum Pontificiorum Auctore Excellentissimo D.D. Mario Zanin, Delegato Apostolico in Sinis. (p. 746)
64. La Devoir de la Coopération Missionnaire. J. Leyssen. (p. 748)
65. La Coopération Missionnaire en Chine. J. Leyssen. (p. 757)
66. Opera Pontificia, Conspectus Historicus. F. Bober. (p. 794)
67. Opera Pontificia, Conspectus Juridicus. Leopold Bongaerts. (p. 823)
68. Opera Pontificia Missionalia Schematica Descripta. (p. 849)
69. Le Dimanche de la Propagation de la Foi (Dominica Missionalis). (p. 851)
70. Nota Liturgica. (p. 855)
71. Concio pro Dominica Missionali. (p. 860)
72. La Journée des Malades (Dies Infirmorum). (p. 867)
73. Oeuvre de Messes et Croisade de Prières (Pour l'Extrême Orient). (p. 871)
74. Preces et Pia Opera Pro Missionibus Indulgentiis Ditata. (p. 875)
75. Facta et Documenta Memoranda. (p. 889)
76. Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 894)
77. Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 904)
78. Tentatio Prophetæ. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 929)
79. De Sancto Spiritu (continuatio). Paul Gaechter. (p. 933)
80. Wu Wei et Apatheia (continuatio). Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 948)
81. De Conversione Infidelium secundum Roger Bacon. Jacobus Bregola. (p. 976)
82. De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 989)
83. Semaine de Formation des Maitresses d'Ecoles Catholique de la Section Shanghai Oriental. (p. 1006)
84. Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 1014)
85. Bibliographia Missionaria. Ex Litteratura Germanica anni 1940. (p. 1030)
86. A Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on Chinese Studies. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 1057)
87. Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 1078)
88. "En ades, Omnipotens." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1079)
89. De Sancto Spiritu (continuatio). Paul Gaechter. (p. 1080)
90. Wu Wei et Apatheia (finis). Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1094)
91. Un Institut Enseignant en Chine. (p. 1113)
92. De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, P. II. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 1130)
93. Conferentiae Missionales. Ildefonsus Rutherford. (p. 1143)
94. Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 1151)
95. Bibliographia Missionaria. Ex Litteratura Germanica anni 1940. (p. 1158)
96. A Taoist Interpretation of the Old Testament. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1183)
97. The Bionomics of Procreation. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 1187)
98. A Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on Chinese Studies. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 1193)
99. Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 1208)

1942. 659 p. + 536 p. + 19 p. index. Vol. 15, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. 'Tantae molis erat.' Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
2. Maria Sinarum Regina. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 3)
3. De Sancto Spiritu. Paul Gaechter. (p. 33)
4. De usu Philosophiae Sinicae in Theologia Catholica. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 48)
5. Asbestos Production in China. L. Fabel. (p. 66)
6. Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 88)
7. A Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies, Conclusion and Index. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 92)
8. (Plantas Medicinales Chinoises. Jacques Roi. 142 p., separately paginated.)
9. "Divisum intrinsecus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 115)
10. Some Thoughts on the Protestant Church's Donation Drive. Chou Lien-hsi. (p. 120)
11. An Exposition and 100,000 Volunteer Catechists. Juan Pablo. (p. 129)
12. De Spiritu Sancto (finis). Paul Gaechter. (p. 133)
13. Mensis St. Josefii. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 143)
14. John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas. (p. 150)
15. Chinese Contribution to the English Language. Sheldon Ridge. (p. 163)
16. De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 188)
17. Molybdenum and Molybdenum Mining. L. Fabel. (p. 206)
18. Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 222)
19. "De Seminariis." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
20. Petrus Primus Christi Vicarius. Paul Gaechter. (p. 1)
21. Le Rôle du Directeur de Conscience dans les Séminaires. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 27)
22. Ontologia — Theologia Naturalis. Antonius Pechhacker. (p. 36)
23. De Recto Ordine in Critica Servando. Antonius Pechhacker. (p. 49)
24. De Formatione Catechetica Seminariorum. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 58)
25. De Usu Homiletico Liturgiae. Joseph Kellner. (p. 95)
26. Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 131)
27. Collegium Sinicum Ecclesiasticum. (p. 167)
28. "Novus ordo, vetus prudentia." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 241)
29. Why not 500,000 Converts a Year? Juan Pablo. (p. 243)
30. Marie à Nazareth. (p. 257)
31. John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas. (p. 268)
32. Un Dictionnaire Idéologique Français-Chinois de la Langue Usuelle. P. Pattyn. (p. 284)
33. A New View of the "Ice Age." Amadeus W. Grabau. (p. 307)
34. A Brief Sketch of the Forestry Situation in China. L. Fabel. (p. 312)
35. Experimental Studies on the Control of Mole Crickets, *Gryllotalpa africana* and *G. unispina*. Lin Ch'ang-Shan. (p. 329)
36. Acta et Documenta, 1942. (p. 351)
37. Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 380)
38. "Unio nostra cum Christo realis." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 397)
39. Unio nostra cum Christo realis, per Traditionem demonstrata. Paul Gaechter. (p. 400)
40. John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas. (p. 483)
41. The Geological Dismemberment of Ancient Cathaysia, A Chapter of Earth History in Pre-historic Time. Amadeus W. Grabau. (p. 496)
42. Bismuth Production in China. L. Fabel. (p. 499)
43. Acta et Documenta, 1942. (p. 510)
44. Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 513)
45. "Heu, quantum distat." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 523)
46. De Fine Incarnationis. Paul Gaechter. (p. 526)
47. Unio nostra cum Christo realis, per Traditionem demonstrata. Paul Gaechter. (p. 532)

48. La Condition humaine dans "Chia" de Pa Chin. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 578)
49. Index Generalis Auctorum, Personarum, Rerum, "Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis," Voluminum quindecim, I-XV, annorum 1928-1942. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 600)
- 16**
- Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis.**  
1943. 732 p. + 1 p. + 10 p. index + 1 p. illus. + 1 p. foldout. Vol. 16, Nos. 1-12.
- Contents:
1. "Dulce periculum, sequi deum." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
  2. Come Paolo Apostolo contemplava Il Mistero dell'Incarnazione. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 3)
  3. Pour la Conférence Annuelle sur S. Thomas d'Aquin. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 27)
  4. Von der reflexen Haltung. Eine Studie auf phänomenologischer Grundlage. Eduard Maria Lo. (p. 41)
  5. Tibet, the Cradle of the Human Age. Amadeus W. Grabau. (p. 62)
  6. Derniers Résultats des Vaccinations contre le Typhus. Joseph Rutten. (p. 79)
  7. Conatus Scaenici. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 87)
  8. Religieux-Maîtres d'écoles dans les villages: les Paulistes de Chengtingfu. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 90)
  9. Ramie, China's Neglected Fibre. L. Fabel. (p. 96)
  10. Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 116)
  11. Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 142)
  12. "Exsurge Psalterium et Cithara." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 173)
  13. Psalmus XXI. Paul Gaechter. (p. 175)
  14. The Mohammedans in China. P. Palladius. (p. 187)
  15. Leibniz and the I-Ching. Hellmuth Wilhelm. (p. 205)
  16. Lexicographia Missionaria linguae sinensis a 1550-1800. Beatus Theunissen. (p. 220)
  17. Ramie, China's Neglected Fibre. L. Fabel. (p. 243)
  18. Agricultural Possibilities in North China. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 264)
  19. Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 268)
  20. Desiderata. H. H. Brayton Barff. (p. 282)
  21. "Te Deum laudamus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 289)
  22. De Ascensione Domini. Paul Gaechter. (p. 291)
  23. Natura Spiritus Sancti ejusque Activitas juxta Actus Apostolorum. Antonius Wang. (p. 306)
  24. La Messe: Le Sacrifice-Sacrement du Christ Mystique. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 316)
  25. Homo Eucharisticus: Ven. P. Ludovicus de la Puente, S.J. S. E. Z. Arramburu. (p. 328)
  26. Pour Les Oeuvres Pontificales: Deux Curés et Deux Méthodes. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 338)
  27. La Journée des Saintes Vocations. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 344)
  28. Heidnische Studenten und Katholischer Glaube. Eduard Maria Kroker. (p. 356)
  29. De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, Pars I. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 376)
  30. Film "Chia." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 387)
  31. Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 392)
  32. Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 413)
  33. "O quam bonus et suavis est, Domine, Spiritus Tuus, in nobis." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 421)
  34. De Cantico "Magnificat." Paul Gaechter. (p. 423)
  35. "Sanguis Christi, inebria me." S. E. Z. Arramburu. (p. 440)
  36. La Messe: Le Sacrifice-Sacrement du Christ Mystique. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 449)
  37. Der Chinesische Staat in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Wolfgang Franke. (p. 479)
  38. De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, Pars II. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 489)
  39. Eye Diseases in North China. Rudolf H. Bock. (p. 510)
  40. Christian Radio Broadcasting in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 520)
  41. Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 523)



42. Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 539)
43. Introductio, 1943. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 563)
44. Vita Divina nobiscum communicata. Paul Gaechter. (p. 572)
45. Catholic Social Work in Mongolia. John Nuyts. (p. 607)
46. An Attempt to Make the China Missions Self-supporting. C. Louws. (p. 619)
47. On the direct Apostolate among non-Christians. Raymond De Jaegher. (p. 631)
48. Accommodatio (observationes ad librum Thaurén, SVD, "Die Akkommodation im Kathol. Heidenapostolat"). Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 645)
49. "Ouvrez les oreilles." P. Leva. (p. 659)
50. Cooperative Loans. Rudolph Rashmann. (p. 667)
51. The Catholic Press in China (A Supplement). (p. 672)
52. Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 680)
53. A Letter of the Sovereign Pontiff to the Cardinal Vicar of Rome. (p. 702)
54. Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 705)

## 17

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis.**

1944. 417 p. + 356 p. + 6 p. index. Vol. 17, Nos. 1-12.

## Contents:

1. Introductio, 1944. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
2. De Unionis Mysticae ad Corpus Christi Mysticum Relatione. Paul Gaechter. (p. 1)
3. De Deo Creante et Elevante. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 21)
4. Vis Unita Fortior: De la Coopération entre les Missionnaires. J. Leyssen. (p. 41)
5. De lingua vernacula in precibus christianis adhibenda. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 64)
6. Programme d'Oeuvres sociales agricole pour le nord de la Chine. M. Struyven. (p. 83)
7. Teaching Agriculture. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 97)

8. Quelques Notes sur les Formation des Catéchistes au Vicariat de Jehol. Edmond Devloo. (p. 106)
9. Hôpital, Moyen d'Apostolat? Carlo van Melckebeke. (p. 121)
10. De Presbyteris Societatis Verbi Divini Lingua Sinica Initiandis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 129)
11. A tort ou à raison. (p. 147)
12. Acta et Documenta, 1944. (p. 151)
13. Bibliographica, 1944. (p. 170)
14. "Cessavi de me paululum et vidi te infinitum aliter." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1)
15. Communication: Romans à lire et à proscrire. Joseph Schyns. (p. X)
16. De Doctrina S. Bernardini Senensis circa universalem mediationem gratiarum B. V. Mariae. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 201)
17. De Deo Creante et Elevante. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 236)
18. Apostolat Intellectuel en Chine. F. Legrand. (p. 269)
19. Le Missionnaire et les Élités chinois. T. Thiry. (p. 304)
20. Retraites fermées aux chrétiens comme moyen d'Apostolat. Joseph Schyns. (p. 307)
21. Prédication directe aux Payens. Eduard Gillis. (p. 317)
22. Sadhu Sundar Singh. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 325)
23. L'Elite Russe et l'Eglise Catholique. Felix Wiercinski. (p. 339)
24. Nomenclature of the Jews in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 354)
25. L'Etude de la Préhistoire en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 371)
26. De Universali Regno et Dominio D. N. Jesu Christi. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 387)
27. Acta et Documenta, 1944. (p. 396)
28. Bibliographica, 1944. (p. 406)

## 18

**Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis.**

1945-46. 442 p. + 3 p. index + 1 foldout. Vol. 18, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. De Deo Creante et Elevante. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 1)
2. Apostolat Intellectuel en Chine. F. Legrand. (p. 22)
3. "Les deux Ma" de Lao She. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 67)
4. The Buddhist Periodical Press in China from 1937 to 1944. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 83)
5. Nicolas Berdjajew ou la nouvelle Mystique russe. Dunin Borkowsky. (p. 89)
6. De Sancto Antonio Patavino. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 103)
7. Un Essai d'Apostolat Direct Auprès des Infidèles. J. Herringers. (p. 115)
8. The New Chinese Catholic Rural Welfare Association. (p. 137)
9. Why a Catholic Apologetical Association? Juan Pablo. (p. 141)
10. L'Action Catholique à Siwantze. F. Legrand. (p. 151)
11. Oblats du Sacré-Coeur et Prédication Intense. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 163)
12. F. Joannes de Plano Caprini O.F.M. (p. 171)
13. Opera Pontificalia in Missionibus Reipublicae Sinarum. (p. 193)
14. Litterae S.P. Pii XII Excellentissimo Celso Costantino. (p. 283)
15. Quid debemus scire de Cardinali Thoma T'ien: vita anteacta. Receptio Pekini. Futura coramina. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 284)
16. Excellentissimo Delegato Apostolico, Romam proficiscenti. Leo De Smedt. (p. 288)
17. De erectione Hierarchiae et de fine Missionum. J. Leyssen. (p. 290)
18. L'Apostolat par le contact. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 303)
19. Multiplier les contacts avec les paysans pains. E. Vandewalle. (p. 322)
20. Contacts entre étudiants et prêtres. A. Bonningue. (p. 327)
21. Praefatio in Psalterium Sinicum. (p. 351)
22. Acta et Documenta, 1945-46. (p. 353)
23. Note sur les matérialistes chinois. A. Bonningue. (p. 360)
24. In Memoriam: Reverendi Patris Eduardi Boedefeld O.F.M. (p. 362)
25. The Y.M.C.A. and its Lessons. Beatus Theunissen. (p. 367)
26. Conquête et Perfectionnement. André Joliet. (p. 380)
27. F. Joannes de Plano Carpini. (p. 394)
28. Un témoignage sur la Russie Soviétique. Joseph Motte. (p. 409)
29. Orientation Professionnelle. A. Bonningue. (p. 423)
30. Is There a Conflict Between Science and Religion? Wang Chi-Wen. (p. 427)
31. Cooperativism and Teaching of Catholicism. Li Ching-ch'ang. (p. 437)
32. Bibliographica, 1945-46. (p. 442)

19

Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis.

1947. 397 p. + 4 p. index. Vol. 19, Nos. 1-12.

Contents:

1. Introductio, 1947. Joseph Schyns. (p. 1)
2. Araldi della Scienza e della Fede. (p. 3)
3. Preaching from the Housetops. Jan Joos. (p. 5)
4. Apostolat Intellectuel. F. Legrand. (p. 29)
5. F. Joannes de Plano Carpini O.F.M. (p. 40)
6. Science and the Purpose of Life. Chang Ley. (p. 62)
7. Acta et Documenta, 1947. (p. 74)
8. Bibliographia, 1947. (p. 93)
9. Introductio, 1947. J. Leyssen. (p. 96)
10. God's Own Encyclical on the Lay Apostolate: The Legion of Mary. Juan Pablo. (p. 101)
11. De Formatione intellectuali Seminaristarum in Seminario minore. P. Sercu. (p. 113)
12. La Presse Catholique en Chine. Joannes de Vienne. (p. 156)
13. Contact avec les Payens: la Cellule de l'Apostolat. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 162)
14. Les Relations des Missionnaires catholiques avec les autorités chinoises. Raymond De Jaegher. (p. 171)

15. Views of Science vs. Religion. Chu Che-ch'ih. (p. 178)
16. The Fallacies of Materialism. Ch'ang Shou-yi. (p. 182)
17. Praefatio in "Libros Sapientiales." Gabriel Allegra. (p. 193)
18. Ceremony of the Presentation of the Credential Letters to H. H. the Pope by H. E. Doctor Wu-ching-hsiung. (p. 196)
19. Acta et Documenta, 1947. (p. 201)
20. Pope Pius XII on Appointment of Cardinals, Christmas 1945 — Church Transcends Nationality. (p. 214)
21. Communicatio. (p. 221)
22. Fatima. (p. 222)
23. Bibliographica, 1947. (p. 234)
24. New Interpretations of *The Doctrine of the Mean*. Yeh Sheng-ch'üan. (p. 241)
25. Annotations on Selected Passages from *The Book of Odes*. Ch'en Chih-hsing. (p. 241)
26. Los Angeles. Ugo Mioni. (p. 241)
27. Aux Lecteurs. (p. 247)
28. Acta et Documenta, 1947. (p. 250)
29. Minutes of the first general meeting of Catholic Publishers. (p. 260)
30. Literature and Propagation of Faith, a Plea for Cooperation. (p. 275)
31. Preaching from the Housetops. Jan Joos. (p. 281)
32. Activités missionnaires dans la Chine du centre. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 346)
33. Varia, 1947. (p. 361)
34. Bibliographia, 1947. (p. 379)
35. Auctorum, Personarum, Rerum "Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis" voluminum XVI-XIX, annorum 1943-1947. Jan Joos. (p. 384)

---

## Index by Names

---

**Adams, Marie**

New School of Christian Art. (p. 1164)  
(1938.) 11

**Aleni, Jules**

Effets de l'Incarnation. (p. 336) (1934.) 7  
Questions sur l'Incarnation. (p. 176)  
(1934.) 7  
Questions sur l'Incarnation. (p. 230)  
(1934.) 7  
Questions sur l'Incarnation. (p. 489)  
(1934.) 7  
Questions sur l'Incarnation. (p. 566)  
(1934.) 7

**Allegra, Gabriel**

Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. (p. 811)  
(1934.) 7  
De carminibus Regni Chuu. (p. 1051)  
(1938.) 11  
De Doctrina S. Bernardini Senensis circa  
universalem mediationem gratiarum B. V.  
Mariae. (p. 201) (1944.) 17  
De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus  
Sinice exaratis. (p. 650) (1934.) 7  
De quibusdam Christi Vitis, a Protestantibus  
Sinice exaratis. (p. 734) (1934.) 7  
De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus  
Sinice exaratis. (p. 816) (1934.) 7

De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus  
Sinice exaratis. (p. 967) (1934.) 7

De recentissimis Commentariis Protestantium  
in Evangelium S. Matthaei. (p. 763)  
(1935.) 8

De Sancto Antonio Patavino. (p. 103)  
(1945-46.) 18

De Seminariis (11): De Seminario Minore  
Sacratissimi Cordis, Hengyang, Hunan. (p.  
775) (1934.) 7

De Universali Regno et Dominio D. N. Jesu  
Christi. (p. 387) (1944.) 17

In Memoriam Cornelii Alapide, S.J. (p. 306)  
(1937.) 10

Notulae in Genesim, Conclusio. (p. 988)  
(1938.) 11

Notulae in Genesim. (p. 217) (1937.) 10

Notulae in Genesim. (p. 838) (1938.) 11

Praefatio in "Libros Sapientiales." (p. 193)  
(1947.) 19

**Antoniutti, Hildebrandus**

Acta et Documenta, 1928. (p. 549)  
(1928.) 1

**Archen, René**

Bases de l'Action Catholique au Collège. (p.  
1113) (1938.) 11

**Arckens, P.**

Essai de l'Ecole pour Catéchistes. (p. 343)  
(1933.) 6

**Arlington, L. C.**

Chinese Sign-Boards' Symbolism. (p. 213)  
(1932.) 5

**Arramburu, S. E. Z.**

Homo Eucharisticus: Ven. P. Ludovicus de  
la Puente, S. J. (p. 328) (1943.) 16  
"Sanguis Christi, inebria me." (p. 440)  
(1943.) 16

**Barff, H. H. Brayton**

Desiderata. (p. 282) (1943.) 16

**Bernard, Henri**

Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. (p. 152)  
(1933.) 6

Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. (p. 229)  
(1933.) 6

Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. (p. 353)  
(1933.) 6

Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. (p. 451)  
(1933.) 6

Apologétique Chrétienne en Chine. (p. 518)  
(1933.) 6

At the Gateways of China. (p. 591)  
(1934.) 7

Bibliographie méthodique des oeuvres de P.  
L. Wieger. (p. 975) (1932.) 5

Chrétiens Mongols des Ordos. (p. 538)  
(1935.) 8

Conferentia Missionalis: Societas Jesu in  
Sinis et Regionibus adjacentibus;  
conspectus historicus a tempore S. Fr.  
Xaverii usque ad tempus hodiernum. (p.  
407) (1939.) 12

Découverte des Nestoriens Mongols et  
l'histoire du christianisme en

Extrême-Orient. (p. 431) (1935.) 8

Encore un mot au sujet du Père Wieger. (p.  
848) (1934.) 7

Est-ce que la jeune Chine et le Japon  
moderne doivent quelque chose au  
Catholicisme. (p. 288) (1932.) 5

Est-il possible de créer actuellement en  
Chine des oeuvres sociales catholiques? (p.  
1132) (1931.) 4

Etude de la Préhistoire en Chine. (p. 371)  
(1944.) 17

Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la  
Chine, Chap. II. Les Fioretti du St.  
François d'Assise en Chine. (p. 241)  
(1936.) 9

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine. Chap. III. "Avec le Jésuite Alonso  
Sanchez." (p. 419) (1936.) 9

Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la  
Chine. Conclusion. (p. 326) (1937.) 10

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine. I. Partie, Chap. IV. La Réaction  
Portugaise Aux Entreprises Espagnoles. (p.  
527) (1936.) 9

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine, II. Partie, Chap. I. Prépondérance  
Espagnole Dans Les Mers  
D'Extrême-Orient. (1588-1600). (p. 648)  
(1936.) 9

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine. P. II. Chap. 2. Guerres De  
Propagande. Chap. 3. Méthodes  
Missionnaires Du Mexique Au Japon. (p.  
784) (1936.) 9

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine. P. II. Chap. 4. La Capture Du San  
Felipe Et Le Grand Martyre De 1597. (p.  
922) (1936.) 9

Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la  
Chine, P. III. Chap. IV. Nouvel Essai au  
Fukien. (p. 255) (1937.) 10

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine. P. III. Chap. 2. La Fermeture Du  
Japon. (p. 40) (1937.) 10

Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la  
Chine, P. III. Chap. 3. L'Enracinement Du  
Laïcisme Européen En Extrême-Orient. (p.  
137) (1937.) 10

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine. P. III. L'Invasion Du Mercantilisme  
Areligieux. Chap. I. La Perte Des Iles  
Moluques. (p. 1049) (1936.) 9

Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La  
Chine, un essai de conquête spirituelle de  
l'Extrême-Orient, (1571-1641). (p. 162)  
(1936.) 9

Missions, Médecine et Sinologie: Le P.  
Wieger et ses études sur la Chine. (p. 710)  
(1934.) 7

Occasion d'un double Centenaire  
(1540-1940 et 1840-1940), Le  
Rétablissement de la Compagnie de Jésus  
en Extrême-Orient. (p. 966) (1940.) 13

## Index by Names

## Boedefeld, Eduardus

- Pour la commémoraison de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." (p. 274) (1931.) 4  
Pour la commémoraison de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." (p. 363) (1931.) 4  
Pour la commémoraison de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." (p. 825) (1931.) 4  
Pour la commémoraison prochaine de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." (p. 188) (1931.) 4  
Précurseur de la Chine moderne, Paul Siu Koang-k'i. (p. 941) (1933.) 6  
Problème de la population en Chine. (p. 547) (1931.) 4  
Sagesse chinoise et philosophie chrétienne. (p. 663) (1935.) 8  
Sinica Franciscana: Volumen II. (p. 551) (1934.) 7
- Bertoni, P.**  
Ultimi Ritocchi alla Trascrizione Italiana Della Lingua Chinesa. (p. 67) (1940.) 13
- Biancolini, P.**  
De Seminariis: De Collegio Praeparatorio. (p. 911) (1932.) 5
- Biancolini, P. F.**  
Connaissances Utiles Sur Les Procès En Chine. (p. 970) (1936.) 9
- Bischof, Gebhardus**  
Schola Catechistis efformandis. (p. 886) (1929.) 2
- Bober, F.**  
Opera Pontificia, Conspectus Historicus. (p. 794) (1941.) 14
- Bock, Rudolf H.**  
Eye Diseases in North China. (p. 510) (1943.) 16
- Boedefeld, Eduardus**  
Accommodatio (observationes ad librum Thauron, SVD, "Die Akkommodation im Kathol. Heidenapostolat." (p. 645) (1943.) 16  
Actio Catholica — Regale Sacerdotium. (p. 887) (1935.) 8  
"Alere Flammam." (p. 1) (1939.) 12  
Altaria Sinica. (p. 1271) (1939.) 12  
"Altius Intuemini!" (p. XXIV) (1940.) 13  
"Amor Sacerdos." (p. 640) (1938.) 11  
"Anno Jubilaei." (p. 803) (1939.) 12  
"Bonitatem et Disciplinam." (p. 485) (1939.) 12  
Brevis rerum complexus. (p. 215) (1936.) 9  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 1) (1936.) 9  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 113) (1936.) 9  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 387) (1936.) 9  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 495) (1936.) 9  
"Cessavi de me paululum et vidi te infinitum aliter." (p. I) (1944.) 17  
Conatus Scaenici. (p. 87) (1943.) 16  
Conferentia Missionalis, De anima Sinica. (p. 281) (1939.) 12  
Conferentiae Missionales. (p. 153) (1939.) 12  
Confessiones St. Augustini, in linguam sinicam translatae. (p. 1005) (1938.) 11  
De anno liberorum. (p. 917) (1935.) 8  
"De Seminariis." (p. I) (1942.) 15  
De Studio Linguae Sinensis. (p. 449) (1938.) 11  
"De torrente in via bibet." (p. XXXVII) (1940.) 13  
De Vocazione Sacerdotali. (p. 1010) (1935.) 8  
Distantia. (p. 589) (1941.) 14  
"Divisum intrinsecus." (p. 115) (1942.) 15  
"Dulce periculum, sequi deum." (p. 1) (1943.) 16  
"Ego diligentes me diligo." (p. 303) (1941.) 14  
"En ades, Omnipotens." (p. 1079) (1941.) 14  
"...et Scientiam doce me!" (p. 659) (1939.) 12  
"Exiit, qui seminat." (p. 343) (1939.) 12  
Expositio Artis Sacrae Indigenae. (p. 5) (1937.) 10  
"Exsurge Psalterium et Cithara. (p. 173) (1943.) 16  
"Fastis insigne." (p. 455) (1941.) 14  
Festum B. V. Mariae, Omnium Gratiarum Mediatricis. (p. 681) (1940.) 13  
Film "Chia." (p. 387) (1943.) 16  
"Fioretti St. Francisci" in linguam sinicam translata. (p. 1144) (1938.) 11  
Grande Idea in marcia. (p. 343) (1938.) 11  
"Heu, quantum distat. (p. 523) (1942.) 15  
"Ignoto Deo." (p. XIV) (1940.) 13  
Impar rei, impar spei. (p. 944) (1940.) 13  
In Memoriam: Honoratissimi Domini Wei Pei Che. (p. 657) (1939.) 12  
In Vices Annuas. (p. 7) (1936.) 9  
Indigena ars sacra progrediens. (p. 608) (1937.) 10

- Introductio, 1943. (p. 563) (1943.) 16  
 Introductio, 1944. (p. 1) (1944.) 17  
 "Justitia et Pax." (p. 209) (1939.) 12  
 "Legio nomen mihi." (p. VI) (1940.) 13  
 Madras. (p. 1032) (1939.) 12  
 Mutata et Postulata in Missionibus  
 Protestantium. (p. 215) (1938.) 11  
 "Nec Servus nec Liber." (p. 1) (1940.) 13  
 "Nos Tempus Sumus." (p. 6) (1938.) 11  
 Nova Domus Collegii Ecclesiastici in Sinis.  
 (p. 942) (1940.) 13  
 "Novus ordo, vetus prudentia." (p. 241)  
 (1942.) 15  
 "O quam bonus et suavis est, Domine,  
 Spiritus Tuus, in nobis." (p. 421)  
 (1943.) 16  
 Opera Pontificia. (p. 741) (1941.) 14  
 Ordines Religiose et Missiones in ultimo  
 saeculo, P. II. (p. 154) (1941.) 14  
 Ordines Religiosi et Missiones. (p. 55)  
 (1941.) 14  
 Pius Papa XI. (p. 91) (1939.) 12  
 Pius Papa XII. (p. 213) (1939.) 12  
 "Ploremus coram Domino!" (p. 983)  
 (1939.) 12  
 Primus Congressus Generalis Actionis  
 Catholicae Schanghai habitus. (p. 874)  
 (1935.) 8  
 "Quae utilitas in sanguine meo?" (p. XIX)  
 (1940.) 13  
 Quinque Lustra Periodici Missionologici  
 "Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und  
 Religionswissenschaft." (p. 1040) (1936.) 9  
 "Re-thinking Missions." (p. 895) (1938.) 11  
 "Regina Sinarum." (p. 187) (1941.) 14  
 Sadhu Sundar Singh. (p. 325) (1944.) 17  
 "Saepe expugnaverunt me a juventute mea."  
 (p. 1) (1941.) 14  
 "Sanctae Novitatis Participes." (p. XII)  
 (1940.) 13  
 "Sapiens Architectus." (p. 101) (1941.) 14  
 Sinensis Fidicen Lyrae. (p. 112) (1938.) 11  
 "Tantae molis erat." (p. 1) (1942.) 15  
 "Te Deum laudamus." (p. 289) (1943.) 16  
 Tentatio Prophetiae. (p. 929) (1941.) 14  
 "Testimonium Veritati." (p. XXX)  
 (1940.) 13  
 "Transeamus usque Bethlehem!" (p. 1127)  
 (1939.) 12  
 Tso Tsungtang, Vir Magnus Militaris et  
 Civilis. (p. 983) (1937.) 10  
 "Unio nostra cum Christo realis." (p. 397)  
 (1942.) 15  
 "Ut Sermo Dei Currat." (p. 543) (1938.) 11  
 "Viderunt oculi mei." (p. 87) (1939.) 12  
**Boerschmann, Ernesto**  
 De architectura Sinica, heri et hodie. (p.  
 693) (1935.) 8  
**Bongaerts, Leopold**  
 Opera Pontificia, Conspectus Juridicus. (p.  
 823) (1941.) 14  
**Bonningue, A.**  
 Contacts entre étudiants et prêtres. (p. 327)  
 (1945-46.) 18  
 Note sur les matérialistes chinois. (p. 360)  
 (1945-46.) 18  
 Orientation Professionnelle. (p. 423)  
 (1945-46.) 18  
**Borkowsky, Dunin**  
 Nicolas Berdjajew ou la nouvelle Mystique  
 russe. (p. 89) (1945-46.) 18  
**Bortone, Ferdinando**  
 De Italica Transcriptione Eloquii Sinici  
 Faciliore Reddenda. (p. 848) (1938.) 11  
**Breat, R. P.**  
 De Probatione ad Statum Clericalem. (p.  
 108) (1936.) 9  
**Bregola, Jacobus**  
 De Conversione Infidelium secundum Roger  
 Bacon. (p. 976) (1941.) 14  
**Breuil, H.**  
 Gisement à Sinanthropus de Chou-kou-tien  
 (Chine) et ses vestiges de feu et  
 d'industrie. (p. 1088) (1932.) 5  
**Brière, Octave**  
 Philosophie marxiste en Chine, Ch. II. (p.  
 194) (1940.) 13  
 Philosophie Marxiste en Chine. (p. 20)  
 (1940.) 13  
**Broulinger, Armand**  
 "Jesus autem intuitus eum..." (De directione  
 spiritus in Seminariis majoribus). (p. 534)  
 (1939.) 12  
**Cabo, Eustasius F. de**  
 De nova ratione informandi Catechistas. (p.  
 836) (1930.) 3  
 De Studio linguae Sinicae. (p. 131)  
 (1934.) 7

**Caroll, Thomas D.**

China's Good Samaritan. (p. 63) (1941.) 14  
 Educational Work of the Catholic  
 China-Mission, 1929-1939, P. II. (p. 129)  
 (1941.) 14

Educational Work of the Catholic  
 China-Mission, 1929-1939. (p. 39)  
 (1941.) 14

Educational Work of the Catholic Mission  
 1929-1939. (p. 528) (1941.) 14

**Carosi, Elias**

Exercitiorum Spiritualium pro Missionariis  
 accomodatorum adumbratio. (p. 250)  
 (1941.) 14

**Ch'ang, Beda**

Périodiques Chinois, Souvenir d'une  
 Exposition. (p. 413) (1941.) 14

**Chang, Ching-ming**

Education in Journalism at Yenching  
 University. (p. 223) (1941.) 14  
 Education in Journalism at Yenching  
 University. (p. 347) (1941.) 14

**Chang, Ley**

Science and the Purpose of Life. (p. 62)  
 (1947.) 19

**Ch'ang, Shou-yi**

Fallacies of Materialism. (p. 182) (1947.) 19

**Ch'en, Chih-hsing**

Annotations on Selected Passages from *The  
 Book of Odes*. (p. 241) (1947.) 19

**Ch'en, Hung-shun**

Taoist Press in China. (p. 484) (1938.) 11

**Ch'en, Tzu Hsiang**

English-Language Daily Press in China. (p.  
 900) (1937.) 10

**Chou, Lien-hsi**

Some Thoughts on the Protestant Church's  
 Donation Drive. (p. 120) (1942.) 15

**Chow, Joseph**

De Stimulis proprii laboris in discipulis  
 excitandis. (p. 29) (1929.) 2

**Chu, Che-ch'ih**

Views of Science vs. Religion. (p. 178)  
 (1947.) 19

**Chu, Ma Tien**

Jus possidendi Ecclesiae. (p. 220) (1936.) 9

**Chuan, T. K.**

Credo Chinois. (p. 785) (1932.) 5

**Clougherty, Francis**

Educational Development in China. (p. 9)  
 (1928.) 1  
 Government and the School. (p. 237)  
 (1928.) 1

Materials for a History of Sino-Foreign

Relations. (p. 556) (1929.) 2

Recent Changes in Educational Legislation.  
 (p. 32) (1928.) 1

**Consten, Hermann**

Denominations of Monasteries in Outer and  
 Inner Mongolia. (p. 11) (1939.) 12

Religious Life in Mongolian Monasteries,  
 Roots and Growth. Part I. (p. 831)  
 (1939.) 12

Religious Life in Mongolian Monasteries,  
 Roots and Growth. Part III. (p. 1164)  
 (1939.) 12

Religious Life in the Mongolian  
 Monasteries, Roots and Growth. Part II.  
 (p. 1004) (1939.) 12

Secular Administration of Mongolian  
 Monasteries and Their Shabinars. (p. 396)  
 (1939.) 12

**Corta, J. Franciscus**

De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, P. II. (p.  
 1130) (1941.) 14

De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis. (p. 188)  
 (1942.) 15

De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis. (p. 989)  
 (1941.) 14

De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, Pars I.  
 (p. 376) (1943.) 16

De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, Pars II.  
 (p. 489) (1943.) 16

**Costantini, Celsus**

Acta et Documenta, 1928. (p. 549)  
 (1928.) 1

Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 1) (1929.) 2

Action Catholique en Chine. (p. 904)  
 (1933.) 6

Congregatio "Discipulorum Domini." (p.  
 615) (1930.) 3

De Congrua Seminaristarum Minorum  
 Praeparatione ad Ingrediendum in  
 Seminaria Regionalia. (p. 917) (1932.) 5

De Seminariis. (p. 335) (1932.) 5

Devoirs de discretion de la presse  
 missionnaire. (p. 836) (1937.) 10

Epistola introductoria Exc. Delegati  
 Apostolici. (p. 1) (1928.) 1

Lecturis Salutem. (p. 1) (1930.) 3

Mobilier et Ornaments d'Eglise en pays de  
 Missions. (p. 422) (1935.) 8

Monseigneur J. Budes de Guébriant. (p.  
 329) (1935.) 8

Préface. (p. 403) (1932.) 5



- Problème de la culture missionnaire et la Chine d'aujourd'hui. (p. 1089) (1931.) 4
- S. Paulus Missionologiae Hodiernae Magister. (p. 1001) (1936.) 9
- Sens de la mesure. (p. 486) (1932.) 5
- Sermo in honorem B. Odorici de Portu Naonis. (p. 169) (1931.) 4
- Statuta Consociationis Iuventutis Catholicae Sinensis. (p. 184) (1928.) 1
- Ultimum Vale Delegati Apostolici Mgr. Costantini. (p. 111) (1934.) 7
- Universalité de l'Art Chrétien. (p. 410) (1932.) 5
- Cracco, Amedeus**
- De Transformismo. (p. 259) (1930.) 3
- De transmigracione animarum. (p. 379) (1931.) 4
- Crapez, Henri**
- Notes d'Histoire sur le Clergé Chinois et les Lazaristes de 1697-1900. (p. 666) (1937.) 10
- Notes d'Histoire sur le Clergé Chinois et les Lazaristes de 1697-1900. (p. 767) (1937.) 10
- Crapez, M.**
- Pour le Centenaire du B. J. G. Perboyre. (p. 694) (1940.) 13
- Pour le Centenaire du B. J. G. Perboyre, Part II. (p. 827) (1940.) 13
- Czech, P. A.**
- Quid de studio philosophiae sentiam. (p. 143) (1940.) 13
- Dalle, A.**
- Du Baptême Des Enfants. (p. 840) (1936.) 9
- Darrière, J.**
- Théâtre En Chine. Que faut-il attendre du Théâtre? (p. 1072) (1936.) 9
- De Jaegher, Raymond**
- On the direct Apostolate among non-Christians. (p. 631) (1943.) 16
- Relations des Missionnaires catholiques avec les autorités chinoises. (p. 171) (1947.) 19
- De Smedt, Leo**
- Excellentissimo Delegato Apostolico, Romam proficiscenti. (p. 288) (1945-46.) 18
- D'Elia, Pascal M.**
- Appréciation du Triple Démisme. (p. 193) (1929.) 2
- Appréciation du Triple Démisme. (p. 263) (1929.) 2
- Appréciation du Triple Démisme. (p. 352) (1929.) 2
- Appréciation du Triple Démisme. (p. 442) (1929.) 2
- Commémoration du XL Anniversaire de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum" à Shanghai. (p. 541) (1931.) 4
- Derniers Volumes parus de l'"Enciclopedia Italiana." (p. 710) (1933.) 6
- Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Attitude Towards Christianity. (p. 92) (1931.) 4
- "Enciclopedia Italiana." (p. 581) (1934.) 7
- Monumentale "Enciclopedia Italiana." (p. 11) (1932.) 5
- Questions Chinoises dans les derniers Volumes de L'"Enciclopedia Italiana." (p. 61) (1939.) 12
- Questions Chinoises et autres dans les derniers volumes parus de "L. Enciclopedia Italiana." (p. 276) (1937.) 10
- "Questions Chinoises et autres dans les derniers volumes parus de "L'Enciclopedia Italiana." (p. 1076) (1935.) 8
- (Suen Wen et) le Darwinisme. (p. 43) (1931.) 4
- Triple Démisme de Suen Wen. (p. 584) (1929.) 2
- Trouaille: Un calice catholique chinoise du XIV siècle. (p. 715) (1930.) 3
- Volumes XI, XII, et XIII de l'Enciclopedia Italiana. (p. 864) (1932.) 5
- Demburiëna, Prud.**
- Novum Institutum Missionarium in Hispania fundatum. (p. 635) (1940.) 13
- Devescovi, Urbano**
- Come Paolo Apostolo contemplava Il Mistero dell'Incarnazione. (p. 3) (1943.) 16
- De Oracione Jesu pro Missionariis. (p. 1044) (1939.) 12
- De spiritu missionario juxta librum "Actus Apostolorum." (p. 160) (1940.) 13
- Magnificentia in Sanctificatione Missionariorum, Dissertatio exegetica in Joan. XVII. 17-19. (p. 510) (1939.) 12
- Paulus Missionarius. (p. 411) (1937.) 10

## Index by Names

## Fuchs, Fridericus

### Devloo, Edmond

Quelques Notes sur les Formation des  
Catéchistes au Vicariat de Jehol. (p. 106)  
(1944.) 17

### Dietz, Frederick C.

Great Cardinal Passes. (p. 1075) (1932.) 5  
Lumen ad revelationem gentium. (p. 1)  
(1935.) 8

Significance of the Catholic Action  
Congress. (p. 13) (1936.) 9

### Durand, A.

Congrès de Croisade Eucharistique. (p. 695)  
(1933.) 6

### Durand, Prosper M.

Question Scolaire a Weihaiwei. (p. 413)  
(1931.) 4

### Ecke, G.

Notes on some Woods employed by Chinese  
Cabinet Makers. (p. 1041) (1940.) 13

### Elizondo, Victor

Catechismi Ampla Expositio in Fasciculis  
22. P. XIII-XIV. (p. 1109) (1939.) 12

### Erldberg-Consten, Eleanor von

Art on Foreign Soil. (p. 1257) (1939.) 12  
Few Words in Defence of Japanese Pottery.  
(p. 926) (1938.) 11

### Eygen, Joseph van

Ma petite école de Catéchistes. (p. 42)  
(1935.) 8

### Fabel, L.

Asbestos Production in China. (p. 66)  
(1942.) 15  
Bismuth Production in China. (p. 499)  
(1942.) 15  
Brief Sketch of the Forestry Situation in  
China. (p. 312) (1942.) 15  
Molybdenum and Molybdenum Mining. (p.  
206) (1942.) 15  
Ramie, China's Neglected Fibre. (p. 243)  
(1943.) 16  
Ramie, China's Neglected Fibre. (p. 96)  
(1943.) 16

### Fabre, Alfred

Au Pays de Souhais. (p. 754) (1937.) 10  
Au Pays des Berceaux. (p. 891) (1935.) 8  
Au pays des mûriers. (p. 573) (1935.) 8  
Au pays des souhaits. (p. 525) (1937.) 10  
Au Pays des Souhais. (p. 644) (1937.) 10  
Au Pays des Souhais. (p. 875) (1937.) 10  
Au Pays des Souhais. (p. 973) (1937.) 10  
Aux Pays des Berceaux, Symbolisme et  
Superstition. (p. 1022) (1935.) 8  
Avril au pays des aïeux. (p. 111) (1935.) 8  
Décorum du culte chrétien. (p. 492)  
(1932.) 5

### Fang, Thomas

Ad nostram Patriam loquor. (p. 954)  
(1930.) 3  
Aemulatio in Scholis. (p. 93) (1929.) 2  
De corruptione praesentium scholarum in  
Sinis. (p. 229) (1930.) 3

### Faulhaber, P.

Eglise et l'Art Religieux. (p. 496) (1932.) 5

### Fedele, Benedetto

Annali Lateranensi, Continuatio. (p. 1214)  
(1939.) 12

### Feng, Hsueh Ping

Litteratura proletaria. (p. 304) (1934.) 7

### Ferguson, John C.

Imperial Edicts. (p. 32) (1933.) 6  
Religious Instruction. Religious Ban an  
Error. (p. 1001) (1937.) 10

### Fontenelle, P.

Parvus Catechismus de Actione Catholica.  
(p. 198) (1934.) 7  
Petit Catéchisme de l'Action Catholique. (p.  
992) (1932.) 5

### Franke, O.

Chinesische Geistesleben im 16. Jahrhundert  
und die Anfänge der Jesuiten-Mission. (p.  
1153) (1938.) 11

### Franke, Wolfgang

Chinesische Staat in Vergangenheit und  
Gegenwart. (p. 479) (1943.) 16

### Fuchs, Fridericus

Ordo studiorum Seminarii Minoris. (p. 221)  
(1935.) 8  
Quaedam Proposita quoad Seminarium  
Minora. (p. 730) (1939.) 12

**Gaechter, Paul**

- De Ascensione Domini. (p. 291) (1943.) 16  
 De Cantico "Magnificat." (p. 423)  
 (1943.) 16  
 De Fine Incarnationis. (p. 526) (1942.) 15  
 De Lamentationibus. (p. 296) (1941.) 14  
 De Momento Resurrectionis Christi. (p.  
 305) (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu (continuatio). (p. 1080)  
 (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu (continuatio). (p. 933)  
 (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu. P. II. Spiritus Sanctus in  
 Templo suo. (p. 595) (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu. (p. 33) (1942.) 15  
 De Sancto Spiritu. (p. 458) (1941.) 14  
 De spiritu Sancto (finis). (p. 133) (1942.) 15  
 De Unionis Mysticae ad Corpus Christi  
 Mysticum Relatione. (p. 1) (1944.) 17  
 Petrus Primus Christi Vicarius. (p. 1)  
 (1942.) 15  
 Psalmus XXI. (p. 175) (1943.) 16  
 Unio nostra cum Christo realis, per  
 Traditionem demonstrata. (p. 400)  
 (1942.) 15  
 Unio nostra cum Christo realis, per  
 Traditionem demonstrata. (p. 532)  
 (1942.) 15  
 Vita Divina nobiscum communicata. (p. 572)  
 (1943.) 16

**Gasparri, Pietro**

- Acta et Documenta, 1928. (p. 200)  
 (1928.) 1

**Gasperment, Alphonse**

- Contact avec les Payens: la Cellule de  
 l'Apostolat. (p. 162) (1947.) 19  
 De Virginibus Indigenis. (p. 826) (1938.) 11  
 De Virginibus Indigenis, Pars II. (p. 976)  
 (1938.) 11  
 De Virginibus Indigenis, Pars III, finis. (p.  
 1122) (1938.) 11  
 De Vocatione Sacerdotali. (p. 775) (1936.) 9  
 Vierges dans le vicariat de Siensien. (p.  
 642) (1941.) 14

**Gassar, D. de**

- Action Catholique en Chine au XVII siècle.  
 (p. 961) (1934.) 7

**Gassart, D. de**

- Esquisse historique sur les Congrégations de  
 la S. V. dans l'ancienne Mission de Chine  
 (1609-1664). (p. 34) (1935.) 8

**Ghyselink, Julien**

- Bibliographica Sinica. (p. 172) (1938.) 11

**Ghyselink, T.**

- Bibliographie de la langue chinoise. (p. 331)  
 (1937.) 10

**Gillis, Eduard**

- Prédication directe aux Payens. (p. 317)  
 (1944.) 17

**Gordon, Elspeth**

- Spirit of Chinese Poetry. (p. 506) (1934.) 7

**Goré, François**

- Exploration au Tibet. (p. 4) (1931.) 4  
 Lamaïsme, Religion du Tibet. (p. 163)  
 (1938.) 11  
 Lamaïsme, Religion du Tibet, II (p. 245)  
 (1938.) 11  
 Population Du Tibet Et De La Province Du  
 Si Kang. (p. 689) (1936.) 9

**Grabau, Amadeus W.**

- Geological Dismemberment of Ancient  
 Cathaysia, A Chapter of Earth History in  
 Pre-historic Time. (p. 496) (1942.) 15  
 New View of the "Ice Age." (p. 307)  
 (1942.) 15  
 Tibet, the Cradle of the Human Age. (p. 62)  
 (1943.) 16

**Gresnigt, Adelbert**

- Architecture Chinoise. (p. 418) (1932.) 5  
 Chinese Architecture. (p. 258) (1928.) 1  
 Reflexions sur l'Architecture Chinoise. (p.  
 438) (1932.) 5

**Guardini, R.**

- "Logos" Et "Ethos", Quaestio de  
 Principatu. (p. 130) (1936.) 9

**Gubbels, Natalis**

- De Conatu Literario. (p. 121) (1936.) 9  
 De Formatione Sociali Sodalium Actionis  
 Catholicae. (p. 396) (1936.) 9  
 Introductio in Actionem Catholicam. (p.  
 936) (1934.) 7

**Hafner, Optatus**

- De Precibus. (p. 482) (1934.) 7  
 Methodus catechetica Monacensis: Brevis  
 conspectus historicus de institutione  
 catechetica. (p. 801) (1935.) 8

**Haouisée, Auguste**

- Actio Catholica, Estne nunc in Sinis ubique  
possibilis? (p. 982) (1935.) 8  
Maria Sinarum Regina. (p. 3) (1942.) 15  
Notions de Pédagogie Catéchistique. (p.  
947) (1937.) 10  
Première Communion des Enfants d'après le  
nouveau Code. (p. 1105) (1939.) 12  
Rôle du Directeur de Conscience dans les  
Séminaires. (p. 27) (1942.) 15  
Sermon Radio, Introduction aux  
Encycliques, La Voix du Pape. (p. 1092)  
(1939.) 12  
Simples Conseils à nos Séminaristes sur la  
prédication. (p. 44) (1939.) 12  
Voir Jésus-Christ dans les Pauvres. (p. 1204)  
(1939.) 12

**Heinrichs, Maurus**

- De Humana Natura, Conamen  
Sino-Theologicum. (p. 116) (1939.) 12  
De Loco et Munere Jesu Christi in  
Universo. (p. 1136) (1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum. Finis. Conspectus  
Generalis. (p. 1154) (1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum, Pars II. Makrokosmos  
— Mikrokosmos. (p. 245) (1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum, Pars III. De complexu  
inter Makrokosmon et Mikrokosmon. (p.  
362) (1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum, Pars IV. Coelum  
exemplare et mundus symbolicus. (p. 493)  
(1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum, Pars V. — B.  
Makrokosmos et Mikrokosmos in  
traditione catholica. (p. 673) (1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum, Pars VI. Disquisitio  
Factorum. (p. 808) (1939.) 12  
De Natura Humana, Conamen  
Sino-theologicum, Pars VII. (p. 986)  
(1939.) 12  
De Religionis Problemate in Sinica  
Philosophia Vitae Humanae. (p. 622)  
(1937.) 10  
De Religionis Problemate in Sinica  
Philosophia Vitae Humanae. Pars II. (p.  
721) (1937.) 10

- De Sinica Monarchia Imperiali et de  
Catholica Monarchia Papali. (p. 1068)  
(1938.) 11  
De usu Philosophiae Sinicae in Theologia  
Catholica. (p. 48) (1942.) 15  
Institutionis Theologicae Problemata Et  
Proposita. (p. 739) (1936.) 9  
Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum  
suppositione theologica finis. (p. 316)  
(1941.) 14  
Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum  
suppositione theologica, P. II. (p. 104)  
(1941.) 14  
Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum  
suppositione theologica, P. II. (p. 195)  
(1941.) 14  
Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum  
suppositione theologica. (p. 4) (1941.) 14  
Quaedam Notulae Sino-theologicae circa  
Sacramentum Confirmationis. (p. 450)  
(1940.) 13  
Vita Nova et Vita Christiana. (p. 39)  
(1936.) 9  
Wu Wei et Apatheia (continuatio). (p. 948)  
(1941.) 14  
Wu Wei et Apatheia (finis). (p. 1094)  
(1941.) 14  
Wu Wei et Apatheia. (p. 602) (1941.) 14

**Hemmerich, Odoricus**

- De Statu Religioso in Sinis Instituendo. (p.  
32) (1937.) 10

**Heras, P.**

- Art Chrétien aux Indes. (p. 509) (1932.) 5

**Herrijgers, J.**

- Essai d'Apostolat Direct Auprès des  
Infidèles. (p. 115) (1945-46.) 18

**Hofinger, Joannes**

- De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae.  
Tentamen historico-criticum, P. II. (p.  
729) (1940.) 13  
De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae.  
Tentamen Historico-criticum. (p. 583)  
(1940.) 13  
De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae.  
Tentamen Historico-criticum. Pars III. De  
Catechismo Romano 1566. (p. 845)  
(1940.) 13  
De Apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae,  
Tentamen Historico-criticum, Pars IV. De  
Catechismis Historicis. (p. 950) (1940.) 13  
De Deo Creante et Elevante. (p. 1)  
(1945-46.) 18

- De Deo Creante et Elevante. (p. 21)  
(1944.) 17
- De Deo Creante et Elevante. (p. 236)  
(1944.) 17
- De Formatione Catechetica Seminaristarum.  
(p. 58) (1942.) 15
- De lingua vernacula in precibus christianis  
adhibenda. (p. 64) (1944.) 17
- Mensis St. Josefii. (p. 143) (1942.) 15
- Hoowaarts, Franciscus**
- De ratione et via fidem propagandi. (p. 277)  
(1932.) 5
- Primus Catholicorum Conventus. (p. 119)  
(1934.) 7
- Quid Missionarius facere possit, ut  
superstitio inter Christianos omnino  
evanescat. (p. 217) (1934.) 7
- Hopper, G.**
- German Press in China. (p. 262) (1940.) 13
- Hsiu, Petrus**
- Christifidelium Obligatio Cooperandi ad  
Missiones ex Necessitate Fidei  
Propagandae Derivata. (p. 869, 1081)  
(1939.) 12
- Christifidelium obligatio cooperandi ad  
Missiones ex necessitate fidei propagandae  
derivata, Cap. III. de subjecto obligationis  
cooperandi ad Missiones. (p. 485) (1940.)  
13
- Huang, L. T.**
- Chinese Master Painters. (p. 406) (1931.) 4
- Hubrecht, Alphonse**
- Confucius et la Chine Moderne. (p. 146)  
(1935.) 8
- Congrès Médical de Nanking. (p. 865)  
(1934.) 7
- Liberté de conscience en Chine. (p. 477)  
(1934.) 7
- Médecine-Missionnaire. (p. 163) (1934.) 7
- Médecine-Missionnaire. (p. 962) (1933.) 6
- Origines de la Trappe de Chine. (p. 324)  
(1933.) 6
- Origines du Clergé Indigène en Chine. (p. 8)  
(1935.) 8
- Patronat dans les Missions de l'Inde et de la  
Chine. (p. 1092) (1938.) 11
- Sacrifice Du Printemps a Confucius. (p. 461)  
(1936.) 9
- Scoutisme. (p. 682) (1936.) 9
- Vieux Catéchumène. (p. 206) (1934.) 7

**Jansen, P.**

- On Cooperation. (p. 898) (1939.) 12
- Varia Formularia in re cooperandi. (p. 92)  
(1940.) 13

**Jasmin, Ernest**

- Des Manuels Méthodiques Et Modernes  
Pour Faciliter L'Étude De La Langue  
Chinoise. (p. 552) (1936.) 9
- Exposé plus simple de la "Théorie de la  
Romanisation Interdialectique." (p. 732)  
(1932.) 5
- Méthode pour l'étude de la langue chinoise.  
(p. 711) (1932.) 5
- Origine, les Progrès, et la Nature de la R.I.  
(p. 360) (1941.) 14
- Serie de Manuels de Langue Chinoise. (p.  
707) (1938.) 11

**Joliet, André**

- Conquête et Perfectionnement. (p. 380)  
(1945-46.) 18

**Jonghe, Georges de**

- Aide Sociale Catholique. (p. 99) (1930.) 3
- Communisme. (p. 679) (1931.) 4
- Ecoles Catholiques en Chine. (p. 5)  
(1929.) 2
- Ecoles catholiques en 1930. (p. 255)  
(1930.) 3
- Enseignement en 1930. (p. 183) (1931.) 4
- Etudiants à l'étranger. (p. 730) (1930.) 3
- Exemple à imiter: La Maison de famille du  
Convent des Canossiennes à Hongkong. (p.  
137) (1932.) 5
- Famine et Empoisonnement. (p. 2) (1930.) 3
- Foyer de Bourg-la-Reine. (p. 101) (1929.) 2
- Ils passent...Ils passent. (p. 102) (1933.) 6
- Inspection des Ecoles Catholiques en Chine.  
(p. 1080) (1932.) 5
- Inspection des écoles catholiques en Chine.  
(p. 745) (1932.) 5
- Inspection des Ecoles. (p. 673) (1933.) 6
- Les obstacles à l'unification de la Chine —  
Les remèdes. (p. 430) (1930.) 3
- Morale Sociale. (p. 530) (1932.) 5
- Pour la Presse. (p. 67) (1931.) 4
- Quelques Reflexions sur un Livre. (p. 50)  
(1931.) 4
- Somme de Saint Thomas. (p. 828) (1930.) 3
- Tournée d'inspection. (p. 109) (1932.) 5

**Joos, Jan**

- Auctorum, Personarum, Rerum "Collectanea  
Commissionis Synodalis" voluminum  
XVI-XIX, annorum 1943-1947. (p. 384)  
(1947.) 19

## Index by Names

Laurens, Rene

- Preaching from the Housetops. (p. 281)  
(1947.) 19
- Preaching from the Housetops. (p. 5)  
(1947.) 19
- Kearney, James F.**  
Catholic Church and the War. (p. 843)  
(1937.) 10  
Catholic Sociology, Theoretical and  
Practical. (p. 6) (1940.) 13
- Kellner, Joseph**  
De Usu Homiletico Liturgiae. (p. 95)  
(1942.) 15  
Dogma Redemptionis et Vita Spiritualis. (p.  
577) (1940.) 13  
Dominus Venturus. (p. 939) (1940.) 13  
Festa Paschalia — Sacramenta Paschalia. (p.  
190) (1941.) 14  
Restauratio in Christo. (p. 1149) (1939.) 12
- Kiang, Kang-hu**  
Chinese Scholar's View of Business. (p. 777)  
(1932.) 5
- King, Clifford J.**  
Apostolate of the Catholic University of  
Peking. (p. 976) (1934.) 7
- King, Zunglieh D.**  
Fascination of Bamboo Carving. (p. 1123)  
(1939.) 12
- Klaus, Alberto**  
De Catechistatu nostro in Kiangkia,  
Wutingfu. (p. 778) (1929.) 2  
"Ecce, quam bonum et quam jucundum,  
habitare fratres in unum." Residentiae  
communes pro Missionariis. (p. 5)  
(1939.) 12  
"Instantia Mea Quotidiana, Sollicitudo  
Omnium Ecclesiarum. (p. 208) (1937.) 10
- Köster, Hermann**  
De Seminario Pontificio instituendo in Sinis.  
(p. 987) (1934.) 7  
Introductio in Versionem Sinicam Summae  
Theologicae. (p. 330) (1934.) 7
- Kösters, P.**  
Catholic Mission Press, Yenchowfu. (p.  
1113) (1939.) 12
- Kreit, J.**  
De l'enseignement du catéchisme par le  
Missionnaire. (p. 112) (1933.) 6
- Leçon de Catéchisme sur l'habitude. (p. 128)  
(1934.) 7
- Kroker, Eduard Maria**  
Heidnische Studenten und Katholischer  
Glaube. (p. 356) (1943.) 16
- Ku, Show Shih**  
Jus Libertatis Fidei. (p. 127) (1936.) 9
- Ku, T'ing-ch'ang**  
Protestant Periodical Press in China. (p.  
262) (1938.) 11
- Kuo, Wen**  
Origin of the Pagoda. (p. 147) (1932.) 5
- Labrador, Theodorus**  
Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 404)  
(1929.) 2
- Lamasse, H.**  
A propos de la Romanisation  
Interdialectique. (p. 818) (1933.) 6  
Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la  
Romanisation interdialectique. (p. 639)  
(1931.) 4
- Lange, Vitale**  
De Adjutoribus Missionarii sive Catechistis.  
(p. 673) (1929.) 2
- Laplazie, M.**  
Catéchuménat pour Lettrés à Sienhsien. (p.  
588) (1939.) 12  
Comment développer notre enseignement  
primaire supérieur? Un exemple: Le  
pensionat de la "Sagesse supérieur? Un  
exemple: Le pensionat de la "Sagesse  
supérieure." (p. 155) (1937.) 10  
Coopératives agricoles au Szechwan. (p.  
249) (1940.) 13  
Directives pour une retraite de 6 jours. (p.  
580) (1939.) 12  
Oeuvre de Renovation Agricole. (p. 19)  
(1938.) 11  
Vie Chrétienne dans une Université  
Protestante Chinoise, Wei Yung-ch'ing. (p.  
783) (1940.) 13
- Lareno-Faccini, Bassano**  
De nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 698) (1933.) 6
- Laurens, René**  
Belle oeuvre de charité. (p. 350) (1932.) 5

**Lebon, P.**

Grand Marcheur: De France En Chine Par Terre. Le P. Antoine de Beauvillier. (p. 604) (1936.) 9

**Lee, Edward**

Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Successes and Reverses. (p. 984) (1931.) 4

**Lee, Edward Bing-shuey**

Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Criticism of Karl Marx. (p. 1151) (1931.) 4

Outline of National Reconstruction. (p. 131) (1932.) 5

Three Principles of the Kuomintang. (p. 26) (1932.) 5

**Leffe, Jacques de**

Périodiques Chinois, Souvenir d'une Exposition. (p. 413) (1941.) 14

**Legrand, F.**

Action Catholique à Siwantze. (p. 151) (1945-46.) 18

Apostolat Intellectuel en Chine. (p. 22) (1945-46.) 18

Apostolat Intellectuel en Chine. (p. 269) (1944.) 17

Apostolat Intellectuel. (p. 29) (1947.) 19

**Leroy, P.**

Science et Sacerdoce. (p. 662) (1939.) 12

**Leva, P.**

"Ouvrez les oreilles." (p. 659) (1943.) 16

**Leyssen, J.**

Apologétique en Chine. (p. 348) (1939.) 12

Coopération Missionnaire en Chine. (p. 757) (1941.) 14

De erectione Hierarchiae et de fine Missionum. (p. 290) (1945-46.) 18

Devoir de la Coopération Missionnaire. (p. 748) (1941.) 14

Introductio, 1947. (p. 96) (1947.) 19

Vis Unita Fortior: De la Coopération entre les Missionnaires. (p. 41) (1944.) 17

**Li, Ching-ch'ang**

Cooperativism and Teaching of Catholicism. (p. 437) (1945-46.) 18

**Liang, S. C.**

Principal Characteristics of Chinese Architecture. (p. 361) (1933.) 6

**Liang, William W. Y.**

Buddhist Press in China. (p. 50) (1938.) 11

Chinese Press in the Territory of Hawaii. (p. 1025) (1937.) 10

**Lin, Chang-Shan**

Experimental Studies on the Control of Mole Crickets, *Gryllotalpa africana* and *G. unispina*. (p. 329) (1942.) 15

**Lin, Tao-yang**

Problem of Agriculture. (p. 921) (1935.) 8

**Liu, Hermann**

Educatio popularis et signa phonetica. (p. 127) (1932.) 5

**Liu, Ho-hsuaen**

Education in Journalism at Yenching University. (p. 223) (1941.) 14

Education in Journalism at Yenching University. (p. 347) (1941.) 14

**Lo Chang, I. P.**

Historical Survey of Chinese Painting. (p. 204) (1936.) 9

**Lo, Eduard Maria**

Von der reflexen Haltung. Eine Studie auf phänomenologischer Grundlage. (p. 41) (1943.) 16

**Louws, C.**

Attempt to Make the China Missions Self-supporting. (p. 619) (1943.) 16

**Löwenthal, Rudolf**

Buddhist Periodical Press in China from 1937 to 1944. (p. 83) (1945-46.) 18

Buddhist Press in China. (p. 50) (1938.) 11

Catholic Press in China. (p. 272) (1936.) 9

Catholic Press in Manchuria. (p. 750) (1938.) 11

Chinese Press in Australia. (p. 427) (1937.) 10

Christian Radio Broadcasting in China. (p. 520) (1943.) 16

Confucian Press in China. (p. 1021) (1938.) 11

Development of Copyright in China. (p. 676) (1941.) 14

German-Language Jewish Press in Shanghai. (p. 269) (1940.) 13

Index Generalis Auctorum, Personarum, Rerum, "Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis," Voluminum quindecim, I-XV, annorum 1928-1942. (p. 600) (1942.) 15

Jewish Press in China. (p. 684) (1937.) 10

Mohammedan Press in China. (p. 867) (1938.) 11

Nomenclature of the Jews in China. (p. 354) (1944.) 17

Present Status of the Film in China. (p. 545) (1936.) 9

- Present Status of the Film in China. (p. 83) (1936.) 9
- Present Status of the Press in China. (p. 928) (1935.) 8
- Religious Periodical Press in China, Conclusion. (p. 375) (1940.) 13
- Responsible Factors in Chinese Journalism. (p. 1043) (1936.) 9
- Russian Orthodox Press in China. (p. 1017) (1937.) 10
- Russian Press in China. (p. 375) (1938.) 11
- Taoist Interpretation of the Old Testament. (p. 1183) (1941.) 14
- Maas, Otto**
- Father Anthony Caballero. (p. 709) (1940.) 13
- Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom, P. II. (p. 453) (1938.) 11
- Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom, P. III. (p. 727) (1938.) 11
- Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom. (p. 232) (1938.) 11
- John de Monte Corvino. (p. 150) (1942.) 15
- John de Monte Corvino. (p. 268) (1942.) 15
- John de Monte Corvino. (p. 483) (1942.) 15
- Maestrini, P.**
- Méthode de propagande le casier à tracts. (p. 477) (1940.) 13
- Marchetti, Joseph**
- De Itinerario Marci Polo et de Relatione B. Odorici de Portu Naonis. (p. 265) (1931.) 4
- Marin, A. R. P.**
- Conferentia Missionales: Pastoralis Missionaria. (p. 164) (1941.) 14
- Maritain, Jacques**
- Thomisme et la Chine. (p. 90) (1929.) 2
- Marrani, Bonaventuram**
- Acta et Documenta, 1928. (p. 368) (1928.) 1
- Marsigny, J.**
- Asile des Lépreux (Sheklung). (p. 996) (1931.) 4
- Maus, Albert**
- Selon quel cérémoniel convient-il de baptiser un groupe d'adultes en pays de Missions. (p. 91) (1941.) 14
- McGrain, P.**
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China. As retold from Russian sources. Appendix II. Publications edited by members of the Russian Orthodox Mission in China. (p. 517) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian Sources, P. II. (p. 1178) (1939.) 12
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian Sources, P. III. (p. 56) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian sources, P. IV. (p. 349) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian sources. (p. 1022) (1939.) 12
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China. The Third Period of the Mission. (p. 234) (1940.) 13
- McGuire, Frederick A.**
- Apostle of Charity speaks for the Missions. (p. 116) (1937.) 10
- Melckebeke, Carlo van**
- Hôpital, Moyen d'Apostolat? (p. 121) (1944.) 17
- Mensaert, Georges**
- De Prima Communionis Adulti Neophyti. (p. 839) (1939.) 12
- Grâce Prébaptismale et la Providence Missionnaire, P. II. (p. 388) (1939.) 12
- Problème du Salut des Infidèles. (p. 270) (1939.) 12
- Mertens, Pierre-Xavier**
- Activités missionnaires dans la Chine du centre. (p. 346) (1947.) 19
- Congrégation Mariale, Ecole De Chef. (p. 897) (1936.) 9
- Congrégations Mariales. (p. 555) (1931.) 4
- Dix Conférences sur la Grande Révolution. (p. 546) (1934.) 7
- Grande retraite de St. Ignace, faite seul. (p. 173) (1940.) 13
- Grande Retraite de St. Ignace selon l'Encyclique "Mens Nostra." (p. 578) (1938.) 11
- Industries pour développer une solide piété dans nos Collèges Chinois. (p. 559) (1939.) 12
- Journée des Saints Vocations. (p. 344) (1943.) 16



- Oblats du Sacré-Coeur et Prédication Intense. (p. 163) (1945-46.) 18
- Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi en Chine. (p. 30) (1941.) 14
- Pour la Conférence Annuelle sur S. Thomas d'Aquin. (p. 27) (1943.) 16
- Pour Les Oeuvres Pontificales: Deux Curés et Deux Méthodes. (p. 338) (1943.) 16
- Pour l'Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi. (p. 409) (1941.) 14
- Projet d'un Manuel Sino-latin de Philosophie Scolastique pour nos Séminaristes chinois. (p. 364) (1940.) 13
- Quid debemus scire de Cardinali Thoma T'ien: vita anteaeta. Receptio Pekini. Futura coromina. (p. 284) (1945-46.) 18
- Religieux-Maîtres d'écoles dans les villages: les Paulistes de Chengtingfu. (p. 90) (1943.) 16
- Retraite Annuelle. (p. 564) (1932.) 5
- Tableaux Synchroniques d'Histoire de la Philosophie orientale et occidentale, à l'usage de nos Séminaristes. (p. 779) (1940.) 13
- Meyer, Bernard F.**  
Launch out into the deep. (p. 543) (1937.) 10
- Miao, Chester S.**  
De registratione scholarum. (p. 194) (1932.) 5
- Middendorf, P.**  
Regulae Catechistarum. (p. 431) (1934.) 7
- Millican, F. R.**  
Current Chinese Literature: Litterae Sinicae passim circumlatae. (p. 306) (1932.) 5
- Mioni, Ugo**  
Los Angeles. (p. 241) (1947.) 19
- Mittler, Theodor**  
Actionis Catholicae in Sinis Gradus Historici. (p. 1024) (1936.) 9  
Apologetica. (p. 845) (1936.) 9  
Ascetica. (p. 847) (1936.) 9  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. (p. 707) (1934.) 7  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. (p. 932) (1934.) 7  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 219) (1935.) 8  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 327) (1935.) 8  
Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 419) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 5) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 525) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 661) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 99) (1935.) 8
- Brevis rerum tractandarum complexus. (p. 411) (1934.) 7
- De fine Congressus Actionis Catholicae. (p. 528) (1935.) 8
- De Periodicis, quae in aedibus Actionis Catholicae cuduntur. (p. 624) (1934.) 7
- De Presbyteris Societatis Verbi Divini Lingua Sinica Initiandis. (p. 129) (1944.) 17
- De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sincum sermonem translata. (p. 521) (1930.) 3
- De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sincum sermonem translata. (p. 635) (1930.) 3
- De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sincum sermonem translata. (p. 752) (1930.) 3
- Introductio et Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 1) (1933.) 6
- Introductio in Versionem Sinicam Summae Theologicae. (p. 541) (1932.) 5
- Libri didactici de "Doctrina Civica," quae rudes instituendi sunt. (p. 813) (1935.) 8
- Litterae philologicae. (p. 498) (1934.) 7
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 530) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 640) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 734) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 841) (1930.) 3
- Mystagogus. (p. 195) (1934.) 7
- Natalicia Novi Periodici, Cui Nomen "Folia Catechesi Missionariae." (p. 623) (1936.) 9
- Nomina Sanctorum. (p. 583) (1932.) 5
- Nomina Sanctorum. (p. 872) (1932.) 5
- Promulsidis instar. (p. 301) (1934.) 7
- Qua forma infantes doctrina religiosa primo instituendi sint. (p. 722) (1933.) 6
- Quid responderint ad Philippicam Moderatoris. (p. 123) (1932.) 5
- Relationes Statisticae statum omnium Missionum Sinarum exhibentes. (p. 80) (1934.) 7

- Religiosa institutio in terris paganorum. (p. 603) (1935.) 8
- Scholae Catholicae in Sinis: Rationes Statisticae anni 1933. (p. 3) (1934.) 7
- Scholae Catholicae in Sinis: Tabulae Statisticae anni 1933. (p. 87) (1934.) 7
- Monsterleet, Jean**  
 Condition humaine dans "Chia" de Pa Chin. (p. 578) (1942.) 15
- La Messe: Le Sacrifice-Sacrement du Christ Mystique. (p. 316) (1943.) 16
- La Messe: Le Sacrifice-Sacrement du Christ Mystique. (p. 449) (1943.) 16
- "Les deux Ma" de Lao She. (p. 67) (1945-46.) 18
- Montalbán, Franciscus X.**  
 De habitu ecclesiastico. (p. 235) (1935.) 8
- Morgenschweis, Liborius**  
 De Quaestione emigrantium solvenda. (p. 945) (1930.) 3
- Gemmae quaedam, quas motus liturgicus in Lungching prospere trusit. (p. 1097) (1936.) 9
- Motte, Joseph**  
 Témoignage sur la Russie Soviétique. (p. 409) (1945-46.) 18
- Moye, J. M.**  
 Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. (p. 205) (1933.) 6
- Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. (p. 328) (1933.) 6
- Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. (p. 437) (1933.) 6
- Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. (p. 565) (1933.) 6
- Mui, King-Chau**  
 Some Aspects of Chinese Civilization. (p. 821) (1933.) 6
- Mullikin, Mary Augusta**  
 Chinese Architecture As Seen by an Artist. (p. 167) (1934.) 7
- Murphy, Henry Killam**  
 Adapting the Architecture of Old China to Meet the Need of Today. (p. 466) (1933.) 6
- Nash, Vernon**  
 Responsible Factors in Chinese Journalism. (p. 1043) (1936.) 9
- Nowlin, Mabel Ruth**  
 Protestant et religiosa instructio extra horarium. Considerationes additiciae. (p. 833) (1931.) 4
- Noyé, Edmundus**  
 Elucidationes quaedam in historia Dynastiae Yüan. (p. 66) (1935.) 8
- Johannes, filius Regis Georgii. (p. 754) (1934.) 7
- Legatio Fr. Johannis a Plano Carpini ad Tartaros. (1935.) 8
- Supplementum: De Missione Fratris Gullielmi a Rubrouck. (p. 391) (1935.) 8
- Nuyts, Joseph**  
 Action sociale et missionnaire en Mongolie, Ch. II. (p. 185) (1940.) 13
- Action Sociale et Missionnaire en Mongolie. (p. 11) (1940.) 13
- Apostolat par le contact. (p. 303) (1945-46.) 18
- Catholic Social Work in Mongolia. (p. 607) (1943.) 16
- Comment on organise les Retraites Fermées dans les chrétientés du Vicariat de Siwantze. (p. 566) (1938.) 11
- Oteiza, Valentin**  
 Hispania et Missiones; vita missionalis in quadam Dioecesi durante bello. (p. 366) (1940.) 13
- O'Toole, G. B.**  
 Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 9) (1930.) 3
- Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 106) (1930.) 3
- Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 235) (1930.) 3
- Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 340) (1930.) 3
- Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 439) (1930.) 3
- Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 782) (1929.) 2
- Joannes a Monte Corvino. (p. 895) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 224) (1928.) 1

- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 402) (1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 565) (1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 87) (1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 171) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 329) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 535) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 663) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 73) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 855) (1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930. (p. 215) (1930.) 3
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930. (p. 85) (1930.) 3

**Otte, Friedrich**

- "China, Land of Famine." (p. 246) (1941.) 14

**Otto, Hubert**

- A propos de Catéchuménats. (p. 538) (1934.) 7
- Conférences de Suen Wen. (p. 203) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. (p. 280) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. (p. 391) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. (p. 46) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. (p. 536) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. (p. 709) (1931.) 4
- De Parvo Catechismo. (p. 786) (1933.) 6
- Epitomé des origines et des mystères de la foi. (p. 809) (1933.) 6
- Mine à exploiter. (p. 718) (1932.) 5
- Retouche des prières chinoises usuelles. (p. 11) (1933.) 6
- Sentinelles...Prenez garde à vous. (p. 1) (1932.) 5
- Traité du Souverain Pontife. (p. 155) (1935.) 8
- Véritable origine des créatures. (p. 1031) (1933.) 6
- Véritable origine des créatures. (p. 953) (1933.) 6

**Ou, Philippus**

- Gravis communicatio Actionis Catholicae. (p. 31) (1930.) 3

**Ouwex, Eugenius**

- Pour la révision des noms chrétiens. (p. 713) (1931.) 4

**Pablo, Juan**

- Exposition and 100,000 Volunteer Catechists. (p. 129) (1942.) 15
- God's Own Encyclical on the Lay Apostolate: The Legion of Mary. (p. 101) (1947.) 19
- Institute of Apologetics for China? Is it Feasible? (p. 105) (1938.) 11
- More Catholic Social Work for China. A Plea. (p. 753) (1939.) 12
- Why a Catholic Apologetical Association? (p. 141) (1945-46.) 18
- Why not 500,000 Converts a Year? (p. 243) (1942.) 15

**Palladius, P.**

- Mohammedans in China. (p. 187) (1943.) 16

**Paludetti, Carmelus**

- De Relatione Redemptionis in Oeconomia Salutis. (p. 313) (1940.) 13

**Pasquier, P.**

- Etudiants à l'étranger. (p. 730) (1930.) 3

**Pattyn, P.**

- Dictionnaire Idéologique Français-Chinois de la Langue Usuelle. (p. 284) (1942.) 15

**Pechhacker, Antonius**

- De Recto Ordine in Critica Servando. (p. 49) (1942.) 15
- Ontologia — Theologia Naturalis. (p. 36) (1942.) 15

**Peeters, Hermes**

- Brevis Historia Scientiae Logicae in Philosophia Sinensi. (p. 607) (1940.) 13
- De Studio Philosophiae in Seminariis nostris. (p. 319) (1940.) 13
- Differantiae, quae inter Facultates Formulae Tertiae et illas novae Formulae intercedunt. (p. 474) (1941.) 14
- Incarnatio Opus Caritatis. (p. 1130) (1939.) 12
- Redemptio Opus Caritatis. (p. 309) (1940.) 13

## Index by Names

Rutten, Joseph

- Peffer, Nathaniel**  
Chinese Idea of Communism. (p. 1009) (1932.) 5
- Péloquin, Bonaventura**  
Opus Religiosorum Catechistarum. (p. 23) (1930.) 3
- Petit, Ed.**  
Manuel d'initiation chretienne. (p. 405) (1937.) 10  
Questions Fondamentales (par le Père René Archen, S. J.) (p. 720) (1938.) 11  
Vie commune dans le clergé séculier. (p. 949) (1938.) 11
- Pfister, Louis**  
Censeurs de la Traduction Chinoise de la Somme de S. Thomas. (p. 446) (1933.) 6  
P. Alphonse Vagnoni, S.J. (p. 1021) (1933.) 6  
P. Gabriel de Magalhaens, S.J. (p. 339) (1933.) 6  
P. Jean Adam Schall von Bell, S.J. (p. 456) (1934.) 7  
P. Joseph-Henry-Marie de Prémare. (p. 142) (1934.) 7  
P. Jules Aleni, S.J. (p. 797) (1933.) 6  
P. Louis Buglio, S.J. (p. 216) (1933.) 6
- Pius XI**  
Encyclica Summi Pontificis Pii Papae XI — "De Sacerdotio Catholico." (p. 318) (1936.) 9
- Pley, H.**  
De quibusdam mediis fidem cum fructu propagandi. (p. 676) (1933.) 6
- Rahm, Gilbertus**  
Concept of Life and Death in Modern Biology. (p. 241) (1937.) 10
- Rahmann, Rudolph**  
Introductio generalis in ethnologiam historicam. (p. 1193) (1939.) 12
- Rashmann, Rudolph**  
Cooperative Loans. (p. 667) (1943.) 16
- Raskin, P.**  
Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. (p. 347) (1933.) 6  
Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. (p. 413) (1933.) 6  
Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. (p. 526) (1933.) 6
- Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. (p. 701) (1933.) 6
- Ridge, Sheldon**  
Chinese Contribution to the English Language. (p. 163) (1942.) 15
- Rivière, M. A.**  
Mon Petit Catéchisme. (p. 418) (1934.) 7
- Robert, P. C.**  
Glimpse of Contemporary Chinese Literature. (p. 437) (1936.) 9
- Rodriguez, I. A.**  
Introductio ad Lectionem Preli Sinici. (p. 727) (1939.) 12
- Roeb, Franciscus**  
Apostolatus orationis pro Sacerdotibus. (p. 1017) (1933.) 6  
Moderna Schola Missionis. (p. 186) (1929.) 2
- Roi, Jacques**  
Médecine et l'Eglise en face de l'Opium. (p. 764) (1939.) 12  
Missionnaires de Chine et la Botanique. (p. 695) (1938.) 11  
Pie XI. et L'Etude des Sciences en Mission. (p. 96) (1939.) 12  
(Plantas Medicinales Chinoises. 142 p., separately paginated.) (1942.) 15  
Plantes médicinales. (p. 687) (1941.) 14
- Rondelez, V.**  
Notitia historica de vita et operibus R. D. Jacobi Tchang, nuper defuncti. (p. 185) (1935.) 8
- Rougemont, François de**  
Censeurs de la Traduction Chinoise de la Somme de S. Thomas. (p. 531) (1933.) 6
- Rutherford, Ildefonsus**  
Conferentiae Missionales. (p. 1143) (1941.) 14
- Rutten, Joseph**  
Aux Médecins. (p. 617) (1934.) 7  
Catherine Tekakwita, jeune indigène americaine, dont la Cause est introduite en cour de Rome. (p. 252) (1940.) 13  
Comment on prépare le vaccin de Weigl. (p. 869) (1934.) 7  
Congrès International Des Médecins Catholiques. (p. 273) (1937.) 10  
Derniers Résultats des Vaccinations contre le Typhus. (p. 79) (1943.) 16  
Ernest Jasmin, M.E.Q. Tours de Phrases et Grammaire. (p. 760) (1938.) 11  
Grand Dictionnaire chinois du P. Jasmin. (p. 256) (1936.) 9

- Heureuse Nouvelle Pour Les Pays a Typhus. (p. 25) (1938.) 11  
 Lettre du P. Jasmin. (p. 655) (1937.) 10  
 Méthode du Dr. Ma Wen Chao pour la guérison des Opiomanes. (p. 488) (1935.) 8  
 Missions Catholiques des régions sino-mongoles, décrites par des touristes non-chrétiens. (p. 140) (1938.) 11  
 Mortalité des Missionnaires Avant et Après l'Emploi du Vaccin de Weigl. (p. 183) (1936.) 9  
 Nationalité des Missionnaires Catholiques en Chine. (p. 999) (1940.) 13  
 Oeuvre médicale du Père Szuniewicz. (p. 243) (1935.) 8  
 Programme des études dans les petits Séminaires de Chine. (p. 622) (1935.) 8  
 Quelques réflexions sur la Romanisation Interdialectique des PP. Lamasse et Jasmin. (p. 638) (1934.) 7  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1935. (p. 702) (1935.) 8  
 Romanisation et Dactylographie. (p. 901) (1939.) 12  
 "Service Social." (p. 10) (1937.) 10  
 Soins Des Mères Et Des Petits Enfants. (p. 819) (1936.) 9  
 Typhus Exanthématique. (p. 161) (1937.) 10  
 Union Catholique Internationale du Service Social. (p. 123) (1937.) 10  
 Vaccine saves enough Missioners to staff large Vicariate. (p. 887) (1940.) 13
- Salotti, Carlo**  
 Clergé indigène et l'avenir de l'Eglise. (p. 189) (1932.) 5  
 Pontificium Opus a Propagatione Fidei: Consilium Superius Generale: Per la Giornata Missionaria. (p. 779) (1934.) 7  
 Question sociale dans les pays de Mission. (p. 525) (1932.) 5
- Sandhaas, J.**  
 Annual Report of the Catholic University of Peking, 1939-1940. (p. 990) (1940.) 13  
 "Calix praeclarus." (p. 483) (1939.) 12
- Savina-Jasmin, P.**  
 Souvenirs bibliques chez les Miao. (p. 559) (1934.) 7
- Schell, Odoricus**  
 De instituto Catechistarum in Vicariatu Tsinchow. (p. 729) (1932.) 5  
 De modo docendi Neomissionarios linguam Sinicam. (p. 331) (1932.) 5  
 De praxi medica in Vicariatu de Tsinchow, Kansu. (p. 868) (1932.) 5
- Scherjon, C. M.**  
 Résumé de l'histoire des Missions catholiques en Chine. (p. 513) (1931.) 4
- Schildknecht, A.**  
 De Disciplina Latina in Seminariis Minoribus. (p. 735) (1939.) 12
- Schlund, Herman J.**  
 Centralization, A Solution To The Problem of Christian Education For Catholic Students. (p. 893) (1936.) 9  
 Educational Finance of Hopei Province. (p. 858) (1938.) 11
- Schmidt, Wilhelm**  
 Methods and Principal Results of Historical Ethnology and Prehistory. (p. 671) (1938.) 11  
 New Ways for Fixing the Ethnological Position of China. (p. 612) (1935.) 8
- Schneiders, Nicholas Cl.**  
 Catechists. (p. 600) (1940.) 13  
 Preaching the Passion. (p. 821) (1940.) 13  
 Watching Jesus Crucified. (p. 160) (1941.) 14
- Schramm, Gregory**  
 De Seminariis. (p. 580) (1933.) 6  
 Mediaeval System of Emotions According to the Natural History of Thomas Aquinas. (p. 728) (1933.) 6
- Schüller, J.**  
 De Arta Sacra Sinarum. (p. 728) (1936.) 9
- Schwertner, Thomas M.**  
 Saint Albert the Great. (p. 45) (1935.) 8
- Schyns, Joseph**  
 Communication: Romans à lire et à proscrire. (p. X) (1944.) 17  
 Introductio, 1947. (p. 1) (1947.) 19  
 Retraites fermées aux chrétiens comme moyen d'Apostolat. (p. 307) (1944.) 17
- Sercu, P.**  
 De Formatione intellectuali Seminaristarum in Seminario minore. (p. 113) (1947.) 19

## Index by Names

Todd, O. J.

- Servièrè, Joseph de la**  
Jésuites et la fin des Ming en Chine. (p. 311) (1934.) 7
- Sheng, P.**  
Code social: La vie économique. (p. 747) (1930.) 3  
Code social: La vie économique. (p. 851) (1930.) 3  
Code social. (p. 446) (1930.) 3  
Code social. (p. 538) (1930.) 3  
Code social. (p. 973) (1930.) 3
- Shirokogoroff, S. M.**  
Ethnography and Missionaries' Work. (p. 715) (1939.) 12
- Smedt, Léon de**  
Essai d'école pour Catéchistes. (p. 4) (1933.) 6
- Smith, C. K.**  
"Pa Hsien." (p. 240) (1934.) 7
- Struyven, M.**  
Programme d'Oeuvres sociales agricole pour le nord de la Chine. (p. 83) (1944.) 17
- Sun, Yat-sen**  
Development of Chinese Industry. (p. 347) (1932.) 5
- Swallow, R. W.**  
Etiquette in China. (p. 272) (1935.) 8
- T'ang, Teh-Chen**  
Chinese College Life. (p. 342) (1934.) 7
- Tao In, Sophia Y. S.**  
Speculation in China. (p. 676) (1934.) 7
- Taschdjian, Edgar**  
Agricultural Possibilities in North China. (p. 264) (1943.) 16  
Bionomics of Procreation. (p. 1187) (1941.) 14  
Modern species concept and its philosophical importance. (p. 706) (1939.) 12  
Teaching Agriculture. (p. 97) (1944.) 17
- Tchang, Edouard**  
Faculté de Pédagogie de l'Université Catholique de Peiping. (p. 1127) (1931.) 4
- Tchang, Evariste**  
Association de l'Action Catholique en Chine. (p. 359) (1929.) 2
- Tchang, Tche-liang**  
Vox Sinensis ex Alma Urbe. (p. 465) (1928.) 1
- Teepe, Pacianus**  
De motu "Birth Control." (p. 586) (1934.) 7
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre**  
Early Man in China. (p. 904) (1929.) 2  
Que faut-il penser du Transformisme? (p. 461) (1929.) 2
- T'eng, Kwei**  
Technical Approach to Chinese Art. (p. 145) (1933.) 6
- Teufer, P. C.**  
Quaedam verba de educatione Catechistarum. (p. 607) (1930.) 3  
Quaedam verba de educatione Catechistarum. (p. 724) (1930.) 3
- Textor, C.**  
Educatio Nationalis. (p. 272) (1929.) 2
- Théry, François**  
De collocacione filiae propriae apud aliam familiam. (p. 782) (1933.) 6  
Droit de réponse d'une personne mise en cause par un Journal ou une Revue. Action en diffamation. (p. 697) (1934.) 7
- Theunissen, Beatus**  
De Usibus Sinensibus in Celebratione Novi Anni. (p. 156) (1939.) 12  
Lexicographia Missionaria linguae sinensis a 1550-1880. (p. 220) (1943.) 16  
Y.M.C.A. and its Lessons. (p. 367) (1945-46.) 18
- Thiry, T.**  
Missionnaire et les Élités chinois. (p. 304) (1944.) 17
- Tien, Feng-lin**  
Study of "Heaven" in Mencius. (p. 466) (1940.) 13
- Tien, Hu Chang**  
French Press in China. (p. 803) (1937.) 10
- Ting, Joseph C.**  
Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies, Conclusion and Index. (p. 92) (1942.) 15  
Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on Chinese Studies. (p. 1057) (1941.) 14  
Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on Chinese Studies. (p. 1193) (1941.) 14  
Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on Chinese Studies. (p. 543) (1941.) 14
- Todd, O. J.**  
Some Aspects of Famine Relief and Prevention in China. (p. 103) (1936.) 9

**Tondi, P.**

Notio de Messia apud Sinenses. (p. 997)  
(1939.) 12

**Trachternach, Edmundus**

De Unione Apostolica Sacerdotum  
Saecularium. (p. 524) (1939.) 12  
Educatio in S. Missae Sacrificium. (p. 549)  
(1938.) 11

**Truxler, P.**

Traduction de la Bible en chinois par les  
Protestants: L'effort d'un siècle. (p. 345)  
(1935.) 8

**Tung, Fu-Ming**

Chinese Itinerant Players at Miao Fung  
shan. (p. 20) (1939.) 12  
General Theory of Chinese Stage  
Conventions and How to Appreciate  
Them. (p. 396) (1938.) 11  
History of the Chinese Puppet and Shadow  
Plays and Their Influence on the Present  
Stage and Music. (p. 482) (1937.) 10  
Short History of the Chinese Musical  
Drama and some of the Stage  
Superstitions. (p. 806) (1940.) 13

**Tyukody, Lucianus**

De XXXIV Congressu Internationali  
Eucharistico, Diebus 25-29 Maji in Urbe  
Budapest, Hungariae, Celebrando. (p. 327)  
(1938.) 11  
Verus Sensus atque Recta Applicatio Voti  
N. XII. Primi Concilii Sinensis. (p. 1059)  
(1939.) 12  
Verus Sensus atque Recta Applicatio Voti  
XII. Primi Concil. Sinensis, Pars I. (p.  
845) (1939.) 12

**Uyttenbroeck, Thomas**

Antiqui Christiani Mens Et Sensus. (p. 908)  
(1936.) 9  
Conscriptio Aspiratum ad Seminarium  
Minus. (p. 232) (1936.) 9  
Croisade Eucharistique. (p. 202) (1933.) 6  
Liga Eucharistica in Seminariis Minoribus.  
(p. 142) (1935.) 8  
Neo-Christiani Mens Et Sensus. (p. 629)  
(1936.) 9  
Novellae Christianitatis Genesis. (p. 880)  
(1935.) 8

Prima adunatio Dioecesana Actionis  
Catholicae (Ichang). (p. 959) (1934.) 7  
Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio. II.  
Pars: Educatio civilis et intellectualis. (p.  
859) (1937.) 10  
Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio. (p.  
314) (1937.) 10  
Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio, Pars  
III. Educatio Religiosa et Moralis. (p. 954)  
(1937.) 10

**Val, Raf. Merry del**

Acta Sanctae Sedis. (p. 67) (1928.) 1

**Valensin, R. P.**

Exigences Essentielles De l'Apostolat. (p.  
434) (1938.) 11

**Valour, Louis**

Jeunesse catholique chinoise. (p. 527)  
(1930.) 3

**Vals, Gundisalvus**

De Curriculo Theologico. (p. 139) (1936.) 9

**Van der Borgh, Clementin**

De Disciplina in Parvis Seminariis. (p. 546)  
(1939.) 12

**Van Genechten, Edmund**

Chinese Art and Christianity. (p. 70)  
(1938.) 11  
Imagines Iconicae. (p. 190) (1939.) 12  
Popular prints for Chinese New Year. (p.  
100) (1941.) 14  
"Regina Apostolorum." (p. 654) (1939.) 12  
Survey of Chinese Buddhist Sculpture. (p.  
793) (1939.) 12  
Survey of Chinese Pictorial Art. (p. 968)  
(1939.) 12

**Van Wagenberg, C. M.**

De Sponsalibus et Matrimonio in Sinis  
Notae Pastorales, Conferentia Missionalis.  
(p. 777) (1940.) 13

**Vandewalle, E.**

Multiplier les contacts avec les paysans  
pains. (p. 322) (1945-46.) 18  
Quelques notions pratiques sur la Croisade  
Eucharistique. (p. 836) (1934.) 7

**Väth, Alphonse**

De artificioso Christianismi ornatu. (p. 128)  
(1933.) 6

- Vicinay, Félicien de**  
Réforme du Calendrier et la Chine. (p. 356) (1935.) 8
- Vienne, Joannes de**  
Presse Catholique en Chine. (p. 156) (1947.) 19  
Vie Intérieure et les Assistants Ecclésiastiques de l'Action Catholique. (p. 17) (1936.) 9
- Vogel, W.**  
De jurisdictione Sinensium moderna. (p. 698) (1935.) 8
- Vromant, Georgio**  
De Auctoritate qua Missiones gubernantur. (p. 1113) (1931.) 4  
Jus Missionariorum: Tomus V: De Matrimonio. (p. 886) (1931.) 4
- Walleser, P.**  
Quaedam cogitationes de mutua relatione inter Superiorem Missionis et Superiorem Institutum, cui a S. Sede Missio concredita est. (p. 819) (1930.) 3
- Walsh, J. E.**  
Open Door. (p. 504) (1936.) 9
- Walter, Gonsalvus**  
Katholische Missionsmethode in China. (p. 855) (1936.) 9
- Wang, Antonius**  
Natura Spiritus Sancti ejusque Activitas juxta Actus Apostolorum. (p. 306) (1943.) 16
- Wang, C. T.**  
Chinese Festival Days. (p. 213) (1933.) 6
- Wang, Chi-wen**  
Is There a Conflict Between Science and Religion? (p. 427) (1945-46.) 18
- Wang, Ching-Wei**  
Four Revolutions and their lesson. (p. 69) (1936.) 9
- Wang, Petrus**  
Jus possidendi Ecclesiae. (p. 220) (1936.) 9
- Wang, Shih-Chieh**  
Educatio Scientifica — Educatio Obligatoria. (p. 1048) (1935.) 8  
Education in China Today. (p. 1049) (1933.) 6
- Wang, Yu Fong**  
Devoirs des étudiants qui reviennent de l'Etranger. (p. 459) (1933.) 6
- Weber, Carolus**  
Benedictio domus. (p. 414) (1938.) 11  
Christianisatio vitae, celebratio novi anni sinici. (p. 1054) (1938.) 11  
Festum Epiphaniae. (p. 1029) (1937.) 10  
Festum gratiis Agendis pro collectis fructibus. (p. 501) (1937.) 10  
Signa et Symbola Liturgica. (p. 1169) (1938.) 11
- Weber, D. D.**  
Christianisatio vitae, Praecelebratio in Virgiliis. (p. 769) (1938.) 11
- Wei, Simon**  
Epistola gratulatoria Actionis Catholicae. (p. 878) (1929.) 2
- Weig, Carolus**  
Actio Catholica. (p. 369) (1931.) 4  
De religiosa educatione infantum. (p. 815) (1931.) 4
- Wenders, N. J.**  
De Scientia Sacerdotis. (p. 440) (1938.) 11  
De Studio Linguae Latinae. (p. 744) (1939.) 12
- Wiant, Bliss**  
Chinese Music and its Use in the Christian Church. (p. 655) (1941.) 14
- Wiegelmann, P.**  
De inspectione scholarum. (p. 741) (1930.) 3
- Wieger, Léon**  
Quelques Notes sur l'Odoric de Pordenone. (p. 1) (1931.) 4
- Wiercinski, Felix**  
Elite Russe et l'Eglise Catholique. (p. 339) (1944.) 17
- Wilhelm, Hellmuth**  
Abhandlung über die Verwaltung, Gu Ting Ling. (p. 47) (1940.) 13  
Leibniz and the I-Ching. (p. 205) (1943.) 16
- Will, Joseph**  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. (p. 1101) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. (p. 16) (1933.) 6  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. (p. 721) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. (p. 859) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. (p. 985) (1932.) 5



- Actionis Catholicae dogmatica fundamenta. (p. 115) (1933.) 6
- Corpus Christi mysticum. (p. 332) (1933.) 6
- De Actione Catholica, Quaedam Excerpta et Vulgari Latinitate Interpretata. (p. 24) (1936.) 9
- De Actione Catholica, Quaedam Excerpta et Vulgari Latinitate Interpretata. (p. 999) (1935.) 8
- De Actione Catholica: Quaestiones responsabilitatis, Cleri, uventutis, organisationis. (p. 686) (1935.) 8
- De Actione Catholica: Vita spiritualis in hodierna Ecclesia vigens. (p. 807) (1935.) 8
- Ex Actionis Catholicae fundamentis consequentia in morum praecepta. (p. 422) (1933.) 6
- Sacerdotium laicum. (p. 198) (1933.) 6
- Williams, C. A. S.**  
Chinese Symbolic Art. (p. 550) (1932.) 5
- Wilmes, Hyacinth**  
Activitas Missionaria in Seminario Regionali Hungkialou. (p. 417) (1939.) 12
- Wu, Ting-Chang**  
Evolutio Sinarum Industrialis Anno 1936. Relatio Ministri Industriadum. (p. 158) (1937.) 10
- Yang, Kia Ping**  
Situation actuelle de l'Agriculture en Chine. (p. 283) (1939.) 12
- Yeh, Sheng-ch'üan**  
New Interpretations of *The Doctrine of the Mean*. (p. 241) (1947.) 19
- Yi, Wu**  
Before and After Baptism. (p. 1118) (1938.) 11
- Ying, Ignatius**  
Proposed New Transliteration of Christian Names. (p. 191) (1939.) 12  
Proposed New Transliteration of Christian Names. (p. 325) (1939.) 12  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 224) (1928.) 1  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 402) (1928.) 1  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 565) (1928.) 1  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928. (p. 87) (1928.) 1  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 171) (1929.) 2  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 329) (1929.) 2  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 535) (1929.) 2  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 663) (1929.) 2  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 73) (1929.) 2  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929. (p. 855) (1929.) 2  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930. (p. 215) (1930.) 3  
Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930. (p. 85) (1930.) 3
- Yü, Helena**  
Instructio religiosa. (p. 21) (1931.) 4
- Zacharias, H. C. E.**  
Politology, I. The History of the Commonweal. Ch. 6. The Modern World. The Economic Corporations of Antiquity. (p. 495) (1940.) 13  
Politology, II. The Philosophy of the Commonweal. (p. 750) (1940.) 13  
Politology or the Science of the Commonweal. (p. 27) (1940.) 13  
Politology, Part II. The Philosophy of the Commonweal, Art. II. (p. 860) (1940.) 13  
Politology, the History of the Commonweal, Ch. 5. The Christian Church, Religion and the Individual. (p. 328) (1940.) 13  
Politology, the History of the Commonweale, 4. The Mediterranean World. (p. 214) (1940.) 13
- Zanin, Marius**  
"Ad Gloriam Piissimae Feminae, quae condidit Opus a Fidei Propagatione." (p. 821) (1937.) 10  
Communicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De cursu aestivo" in Universitate Catholica. Fu Jen, Peiping. (p. 380) (1936.) 9  
Dedicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De Apostolatu Laico." (p. 354) (1936.) 9

## Index by Names

## Zmarzly, August

Litterae Delegati Apostolici: De Sanctis  
Vocationibus. (p. 374) (1935.) 8

### **Zeisberger, Walter**

Contributions to the Culture-Historical  
Position of Shansi (China). (p. 351)  
(1938.) 11

### **Zmarzly, August**

De Opio in Sinis supprimendo. (p. 894)  
(1932.) 5

De scholis Sinarum. (p. 206) (1932.) 5

Unterricht im Katechumenat. (p. 486)  
(1941.) 14

---

## Index by Titles

---

- A propos de Catéchuménats. Hubert Otto. (p. 538) (1934.) 7
- A propos de la Romanisation Interdialectique. H. Lamasse. (p. 818) (1933.) 6
- A tort ou à raison. (p. 147) (1944.) 17
- Abhandlung über die Verwaltung, Gu Ting Ling. Hellmuth Wilhelm. (p. 47) (1940.) 13
- Accommodatio (observationes ad librum Thaurén, SVD, "Die Akkommodation im Kathol. Heidenapostolat."). Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 645) (1943.) 16
- Acta Delegationis Apostolicae: Centenaire du Vénérable M. J. B. Champagnat, textus sinicus. (p. 677) (1940.) 13
- Acta et Documenta: De Actione Catholica. (p. 76) (1933.) 6
- Acta et Documenta, 1928. Bonaventuram Marrani. (p. 368) (1928.) 1
- Acta et Documenta, 1928. Hildebrandus Antoniutti and Celsus Costantini. (p. 549) (1928.) 1
- Acta et Documenta, 1928. Pietro Gasparri. (p. 200) (1928.) 1
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 159) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 251) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 326) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 523) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 657) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 761) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 850) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. (p. 953) (1929.) 2
- Acta et Documenta, 1929. Theodorus Labrador. (p. 404) (1929.) 2
- Acta et documenta, 1930. (p. 508) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 80) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 200) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 314) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 413) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 597) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 709) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 810) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 934) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1930. (p. 1022) (1930.) 3
- Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 160) (1931.) 4
- Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 254) (1931.) 4
- Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 348) (1931.) 4
- Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 753) (1931.) 4
- Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 901) (1931.) 4
- Acta et Documenta, 1931. (p. 1055) (1931.) 4
- Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 169) (1932.) 5

- Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 261) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 364) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 652) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 809) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 948) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 1063) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1932. (p. 1153) (1932.) 5  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 189) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 266) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 399) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 479) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 635) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 756) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 876) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 1007) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1933. (p. 1099) (1933.) 6  
 Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 187) (1934.) 7  
 Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 405) (1934.) 7  
 Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 533) (1934.) 7  
 Acta et Documenta, 1934. (p. 700) (1934.) 7  
 Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 97) (1935.) 8  
 Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 288) (1935.) 8  
 Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 514) (1935.) 8  
 Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 657) (1935.) 8  
 Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 751) (1935.) 8  
 Acta et Documenta, 1935. (p. 941) (1935.) 8  
 Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 200) (1936.) 9  
 Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 313) (1936.) 9  
 Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 490) (1936.) 9  
 Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 574) (1936.) 9  
 Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 704) (1936.) 9  
 Acta et Documenta, 1936. (p. 868) (1936.) 9  
 Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 78) (1937.) 10  
 Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 292) (1937.) 10  
 Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 368) (1937.) 10  
 Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 444) (1937.) 10  
 Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 702) (1937.) 10  
 Acta et Documenta, 1937. (p. 810) (1937.) 10  
 Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 63) (1938.) 11  
 Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 204) (1938.) 11  
 Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 498) (1938.) 11  
 Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 630) (1938.) 11  
 Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 909) (1938.) 11  
 Acta et Documenta, 1938. (p. 1043) (1938.) 11  
 Acta et Documenta, 1939. (p. 81) (1939.) 12  
 Acta et Documenta, 1939. (p. 312) (1939.) 12  
 Acta et Documenta, 1939. (p. 441) (1939.) 12  
 Acta et Documenta, 1939. (p. 942) (1939.) 12  
 Acta et Documenta, 1939. (p. 1254) (1939.) 12  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 125) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 273) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 391) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 565) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 788) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 921) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1940. (p. 1036) (1940.) 13  
 Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 293) (1941.) 14  
 Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 436) (1941.) 14  
 Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 562) (1941.) 14  
 Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 904) (1941.) 14  
 Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 1078) (1941.) 14  
 Acta et Documenta, 1941. (p. 1208) (1941.) 14  
 Acta et Documenta, 1942. (p. 351) (1942.) 15  
 Acta et Documenta, 1942. (p. 510) (1942.) 15  
 Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 142) (1943.) 16  
 Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 413) (1943.) 16  
 Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 539) (1943.) 16  
 Acta et Documenta, 1943. (p. 705) (1943.) 16  
 Acta et Documenta, 1944. (p. 151) (1944.) 17  
 Acta et Documenta, 1944. (p. 396) (1944.) 17  
 Acta et Documenta, 1945-46. (p. 353) (1945-46.) 18  
 Acta et Documenta, 1947. (p. 74) (1947.) 19  
 Acta et Documenta, 1947. (p. 201) (1947.) 19  
 Acta et Documenta, 1947. (p. 250) (1947.) 19  
 Acta RR. Sinarum Ordinariam. (p. 611) (1934.) 7  
 Acta Sanctae Sedis. (p. 602) (1934.) 7  
 Acta Sanctae Sedis. Raf. Merry del Val. (p. 67) (1928.) 1  
 Actio Catholica — Regale Sacerdotium. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 887) (1935.) 8  
 Actio Catholica. Carolus Weig. (p. 369) (1931.) 4  
 Actio Catholica, Estne nunc in Sinis ubique possibilis? Auguste Haouisée. (p. 982) (1935.) 8  
 Actio Catholica et Catechista modernus. (p. 20) (1932.) 5  
 Actio Catholica. (p. 371) (1928.) 1  
 Actio Catholica Sinensis: Programma Congressus. (p. 332) (1935.) 8  
 Action Catholique à Siwantze. F. Legrand. (p. 151) (1945-46.) 18  
 Action Catholique en Chine au XVII siècle. D. de Gassar. (p. 961) (1934.) 7  
 Action Catholique en Chine. Celsus Costantini. (p. 904) (1933.) 6  
 Action sociale et missionnaire en Mongolie, Ch. II. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 185) (1940.) 13

## Index by Titles

Action Sociale et Missionnaire en Mongolie. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 11) (1940.) 13  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 16) (1933.) 6  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 721) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 859) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 985) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae biblica atque dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 1101) (1932.) 5  
Actionis Catholicae dogmatica fundamenta. Joseph Will. (p. 115) (1933.) 6  
Actionis Catholicae in Sinis Gradus Historici. Theodor Mittler. (p. 1024) (1936.) 9  
Actionis Catholicae. (p. 1169) (1931.) 4  
Activitas Missionaria in Seminario Regionali Hungkialou. Hyacinth Wilmes. (p. 417) (1939.) 12  
Activité Missionnaire des Papes depuis Cent Ans. Sémin. Région. de Tatung. (p. 101) (1939.) 12  
Activités missionnaires dans la Chine du centre. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 346) (1947.) 19  
"Ad Gloriam Piissimae Feminae, quae condidit Opus a Fidei Propagatione." Marius Zanin. (p. 821) (1937.) 10  
Ad nostram Patriam loquor. Thomas Fang. (p. 954) (1930.) 3  
Adapting the Architecture of Old China to Meet the Need of Today. Henry Killam Murphy. (p. 466) (1933.) 6  
Aemulatio in Scholis. Thomas Fang. (p. 93) (1929.) 2  
Agitationes Antichristianae. (p. 44) (1930.) 3  
Agricultural Possibilities in North China. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 264) (1943.) 16  
Aide Sociale Catholique. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 99) (1930.) 3  
"Alere Flammam." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1939.) 12  
Altaris Sinica. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1271) (1939.) 12  
"Altius Intuemini!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XXIV) (1940.) 13  
Amélioration de l'hygiène en Chine. (p. 158) (1930.) 3  
Amendements aux règlements du mois de novembre de l'an 14 de la république. (p. 38) (1928.) 1

## Apostolatus orationis pro Sacerdotibus.

"Amor Sacerdos." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 640) (1938.) 11  
"Analecta Educationis." (p. 339) (1929.) 2  
Ancient China's Trade. (1932.) 5  
Annali Lateranensi, Continuatio. Benedetto Fedele. (p. 1214) (1939.) 12  
"Anno Jubilaei." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 803) (1939.) 12  
Annotations on Selected Passages from *The Book of Odes*. Ch'en Chih-hsing. (p. 241) (1947.) 19  
Annuaire des Missions Catholiques de Chine. (p. 81) (1935.) 8  
Annual Report of the Catholic University of Peking. (p. 891) (1939.) 12  
Annual Report of the Catholic University of Peking, 1939-1940. J. Sandhaas. (p. 990) (1940.) 13  
Annuntiatio erectionis aulae legendis libris in civitate Hoku (Shansi). (p. 139) (1932.) 5  
Anti-Christian Demonstration in Szechwan. (p. 1047) (1932.) 5  
Antiqui Christiani Mens Et Sensus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 908) (1936.) 9  
Apologetica. Theodor Mittler. (p. 845) (1936.) 9  
Apologetique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 152) (1933.) 6  
Apologetique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 229) (1933.) 6  
Apologetique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 353) (1933.) 6  
Apologetique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 451) (1933.) 6  
Apologetique Chrétienne en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 518) (1933.) 6  
Apologetique en Chine. J. Leyssen. (p. 348) (1939.) 12  
Apostle of Charity speaks for the Missions. Frederick A. McGuire. (p. 116) (1937.) 10  
Apostolat Intellectuel en Chine. F. Legrand. (p. 22) (1945-46.) 18  
Apostolat Intellectuel en Chine. F. Legrand. (p. 269) (1944.) 17  
Apostolat Intellectuel. F. Legrand. (p. 29) (1947.) 19  
Apostolat par le contact. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 303) (1945-46.) 18  
Apostolate of the Catholic University of Peking. Clifford J. King. (p. 976) (1934.) 7  
Apostolatus orationis pro Sacerdotibus. Franciscus Roeb. (p. 1017) (1933.) 6

- Appendix, 1933. (p. 507) (1933.) 6  
 Appendix, 1940. (p. 409) (1940.) 13  
 Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 193) (1929.) 2  
 Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 263) (1929.) 2  
 Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 352) (1929.) 2  
 Appréciation du Triple Démisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 442) (1929.) 2  
 Araldi della Scienza e della Fede. (p. 3) (1947.) 19  
 Architecture Chinoise. Adelbert Gresnigt. (p. 418) (1932.) 5  
 Ars cinematographica: Magistra Potens et Efficax. (p. 140) (1932.) 5  
 Ars Sinica. (p. 195) (1937.) 10  
 Ars Sinica. (p. 208) (1936.) 9  
 Art Chrétien aux Indes. P. Heras. (p. 509) (1932.) 5  
 Art Chrétien en Pays de Missions. (p. 471) (1932.) 5  
 Art of Calligraphy in China. (p. 442) (1931.) 4  
 Art on Foreign Soil. Eleanor von Erdberg-Consten. (p. 1257) (1939.) 12  
 Asbestos Production in China. L. Fabel. (p. 66) (1942.) 15  
 Ascetica. Theodor Mittler. (p. 847) (1936.) 9  
 Asile des Lépreux (Sheklung). J. Marsigny. (p. 996) (1931.) 4  
 Aspects of Chinese Civilization. (p. 377) (1933.) 6  
 Association de la jeunesse catholique dans le vicariat de Suiyuan. (p. 224) (1929.) 2  
 Association de l'Action Catholique en Chine. Evariste Tchang. (p. 359) (1929.) 2  
 Association Générale de la Jeunesse Catholique Chinoise. (p. 98) (1929.) 2  
 Associations Catholiques. (p. 767) (1929.) 2  
 Associations Chrétiennes. (p. 56) (1932.) 5  
 At the Gateways of China. Henri Bernard. (p. 591) (1934.) 7  
 Attempt to Make the China Missions Self-supporting. C. Louws. (p. 619) (1943.) 16  
 Au Lecteur. (p. 3) (1928.) 1  
 Au Pays de Souhais. Alfred Fabre. (p. 754) (1937.) 10  
 Au Pays des Berceaux. Alfred Fabre. (p. 891) (1935.) 8  
 Au pays des mûriers. Alfred Fabre. (p. 573) (1935.) 8  
 Au pays des souhaits. Alfred Fabre. (p. 525) (1937.) 10  
 Au Pays des Souhais. Alfred Fabre. (p. 644) (1937.) 10  
 Au Pays des Souhais. Alfred Fabre. (p. 875) (1937.) 10  
 Au Pays des Souhais. Alfred Fabre. (p. 973) (1937.) 10  
 Auctorum, Personarum, Rerum "Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis" voluminum XVI-XIX, annorum 1943-1947. Jan Joos. (p. 384) (1947.) 19  
 Aurora University, Shanghai. (p. 1137) (1938.) 11  
 Aurore à Shanghai. (p. 9) (1929.) 2  
 Aux Lecteurs. (p. 247) (1947.) 19  
 Aux Médecins. Joseph Rutten. (p. 617) (1934.) 7  
 Aux Pays des Berceaux, Symbolisme et Superstition. Alfred Fabre. (p. 1022) (1935.) 8  
 Avril au pays des aïeux. Alfred Fabre. (p. 111) (1935.) 8  
 Bases de l'Action Catholique au Collège. René Archen. (p. 1113) (1938.) 11  
 Before and After Baptism. Yi Wu. (p. 1118) (1938.) 11  
 Belle-mère de Suen Wen: Généalogie. Eloge. (p. 69) (1932.) 5  
 Belle oeuvre de charité. René Laurens. (p. 350) (1932.) 5  
 Benedictio domus. Carolus Weber. (p. 414) (1938.) 11  
 Bible in China. (p. 384) (1934.) 7  
 Bibliographia Missionaria. Ex Litteratura Germanica anni 1940. (p. 1030) (1941.) 14  
 Bibliographia Missionaria. Ex Litteratura Germanica anni 1940. (p. 1158) (1941.) 14  
 Bibliographia, 1947. (p. 93) (1947.) 19  
 Bibliographia, 1947. (p. 379) (1947.) 19  
 Bibliographica Sinica. Julien Ghyselincq. (p. 172) (1938.) 11  
 Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 76) (1928.) 1  
 Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 171) (1928.) 1  
 Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 348) (1928.) 1  
 Bibliographica, 1928. (p. 532) (1928.) 1  
 Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 60) (1929.) 2  
 Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 144) (1929.) 2  
 Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 239) (1929.) 2  
 Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 316) (1929.) 2  
 Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 392) (1929.) 2  
 Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 508) (1929.) 2

## Index by Titles

## Bibliographica, 1945-46.

- Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 649) (1929.) 2  
Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 751) (1929.) 2  
Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 832) (1929.) 2  
Bibliographica, 1929. (p. 943) (1929.) 2  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 65) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 297) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 393) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 492) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 584) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 692) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 913) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 1007) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1930. (p. 789) (1930.) 3  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 153) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 249) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 332) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 464) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 616) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 749) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 894) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1931. (p. 1047) (1931.) 4  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 249) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 74) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 158) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 356) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 634) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 787) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 942) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1932. (p. 1056) (1932.) 5  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 176) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 252) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 382) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 608) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 848) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 991) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1933. (p. 1076) (1933.) 6  
Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 284) (1934.) 7  
Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 512) (1934.) 7  
Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 593) (1934.) 7  
Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 688) (1934.) 7  
Bibliographica, 1934. (p. 1016) (1934.) 7  
Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 191) (1935.) 8  
Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 278) (1935.) 8  
Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 647) (1935.) 8  
Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 745) (1935.) 8  
Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 836) (1935.) 8  
Bibliographica, 1935. (p. 925) (1935.) 8  
Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 192) (1936.) 9  
Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 465) (1936.) 9  
Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 560) (1936.) 9  
Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 692) (1936.) 9  
Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 976) (1936.) 9  
Bibliographica, 1936. (p. 1077) (1936.) 9  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 72) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 169) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 282) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 431) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 586) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 692) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 786) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 887) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1937. (p. 1005) (1937.) 10  
Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 385) (1938.) 11  
Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 477) (1938.) 11  
Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 621) (1938.) 11  
Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 764) (1938.) 11  
Bibliographica, 1938. (p. 1039) (1938.) 11  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 67) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 172) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 293) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 420) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 603) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 771) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 907) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 1116) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1939. (p. 1233) (1939.) 12  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 97) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 256) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 374) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 540) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 641) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 789) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 892) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1940. (p. 1001) (1940.) 13  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 79) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 166) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 269) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 722) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 894) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 1014) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1941. (p. 1151) (1941.) 14  
Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 88) (1942.) 15  
Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 131) (1942.) 15  
Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 222) (1942.) 15  
Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 380) (1942.) 15  
Bibliographica, 1942. (p. 513) (1942.) 15  
Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 116) (1943.) 16  
Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 268) (1943.) 16  
Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 392) (1943.) 16  
Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 523) (1943.) 16  
Bibliographica, 1943. (p. 680) (1943.) 16  
Bibliographica, 1944. (p. 170) (1944.) 17  
Bibliographica, 1944. (p. 406) (1944.) 17  
Bibliographica, 1945-46. (p. 442) (1945-46.) 18

- Bibliographica, 1947. (p. 234) (1947.) 19
- Bibliographie de la langue chinoise. T. Ghyselink. (p. 331) (1937.) 10
- Bibliographie méthodique des oeuvres du P. L. Wieger. Henri Bernard. (p. 975) (1932.) 5
- Bibliographie, 1932. (p. 519) (1932.) 5
- Bionomics of Procreation. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 1187) (1941.) 14
- Birth Control now Urged by Committee on Material Health. (p. 381) (1934.) 7
- Birthday Anniversary of Doctor Sun. (p. 985) (1930.) 3
- Bismuth Production in China. L. Fabel. (p. 499) (1942.) 15
- Blé qui lève. (p. 255) (1929.) 2
- Bona Confuciana — Confucianismus. (p. 943) (1929.) 2
- “Bonitatem et Disciplinam.” Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 485) (1939.) 12
- Brevis Historia Scientiae Logicae in Philosophia Sinensi. Hermes Peeters. (p. 607) (1940.) 13
- Brevis Rerum Complexio, 1938. (p. 531) (1938.) 11
- Brevis Rerum Complexio, 1938. (p. 659) (1938.) 11
- Brevis rerum complexus. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 215) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 811) (1934.) 7
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. (p. 613) (1934.) 7
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. Theodor Mittler. (p. 707) (1934.) 7
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1934. Theodor Mittler. (p. 932) (1934.) 7
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 5) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 99) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 219) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 327) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 419) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 525) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. Theodor Mittler. (p. 661) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 761) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 869) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1935. (p. 973) (1935.) 8
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 113) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 387) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 495) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 593) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 733) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 887) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1936. (p. 993) (1936.) 9
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 1) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 113) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 203) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 303) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 401) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 511) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 615) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 841) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1937. (p. 941) (1937.) 10
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 1) (1938.) 11
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 99) (1938.) 11
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 211) (1938.) 11
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 321) (1938.) 11
- Brevis Rerum Complexus, 1938. (p. 427) (1938.) 11
- Brevis rerum tractandarum complexus. Theodor Mittler. (p. 411) (1934.) 7
- Brief History of the First Twenty-five Years of Aurora University. (p. 413) (1928.) 1



## Index by Titles

## Chinese Itinerant Players at Miao Fung shan.

- Brief Sketch of the Forestry Situation in China. L. Fabel. (p. 312) (1942.) 15
- Buddhismus — Religio Sinarum. (p. 928) (1929.) 2
- Buddhist Periodical Press in China from 1937 to 1944. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 83) (1945-46.) 18
- Buddhist Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal and William W. Y. Liang. (p. 50) (1938.) 11
- Cà et Là. (p. 69) (1928.) 1
- Cà et Là. (p. 165) (1928.) 1
- Cà et Là. (p. 335) (1928.) 1
- Cà et Là. (p. 507) (1928.) 1
- Calendarium Lunare? Solare? (p. 932) (1929.) 2
- "Calix praeclarus." J. Sandhaas. (p. 483) (1939.) 12
- Catéchisme à L'école. (p. 131) (1928.) 1
- Catéchisme à L'école. (p. 253) (1928.) 1
- Catéchisme à L'école. (p. 433) (1928.) 1
- Catechismi Ampla Expositio in Fasciculis 22. P. XIII- XIV. Victor Elizondo. (p. 1109) (1939.) 12
- Catechists. Nicholas Cl. Schneiders. (p. 600) (1940.) 13
- Catéchuménat pour Lettrés à Sienhsien. M. Laplazier. (p. 588) (1939.) 12
- Catherine Tekakwita, jeune indigène américaine, dont la Cause est introduite en cour de Rome. Joseph Rutten. (p. 252) (1940.) 13
- Catholic Church and the War. James F. Kearney. (p. 843) (1937.) 10
- Catholic Mission Press, Yenchowfu. P. Kösters. (p. 1113) (1939.) 12
- Catholic Press in China (A Supplement). (p. 672) (1943.) 16
- Catholic Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 272) (1936.) 9
- Catholic Press in Manchuria. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 750) (1938.) 11
- Catholic Social Work in Mongolia. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 607) (1943.) 16
- Catholic Sociology, Theoretical and Practical. James F. Kearney. (p. 6) (1940.) 13
- Catholic University of Pei-p'ing. (p. 341) (1929.) 2
- Catholic University of Peking in the Year 1937. (p. 42) (1938.) 11
- Catholic University of Peking. (p. 66) (1937.) 10
- Causa Beatificationis Et Canonizationis S. D. Josephi Freinademetz, S.V.D. (p. 992) (1936.) 9
- Censeurs de la Traduction Chinoise de la Somme de S. Thomas. François de Rougemont. (p. 531) (1933.) 6
- Censeurs de la Traduction Chinoise de la Somme de S. Thomas. Louis Pfister. (p. 446) (1933.) 6
- Centralization, A Solution To The Problem Of Christian Education For Catholic Students. Herman J. Schlund. (p. 893) (1936.) 9
- Ceremony of the Presentation of the Credential Letters to H. H. the Pope by H. E. Doctor Wu-ching-hsiung. (p. 196) (1947.) 19
- "Cessavi de me paululum et vidi te infinitum aliter." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1944.) 17
- Chiang on Five Reforms. (p. 880) (1930.) 3
- China and the Bible. (p. 189) (1929.) 2
- China Christian Educational Association. (p. 417) (1931.) 4
- China Drama. (p. 68) (1932.) 5
- "China, Land of Famine." Friedrich Otte. (p. 246) (1941.) 14
- China Progress in Education. (p. 1057) (1933.) 6
- China's Dangers and China's Hope. (p. 1028) (1931.) 4
- China's Four-Year Plan. (p. 1046) (1932.) 5
- China's Good Samaritan. Thomas D. Carroll. (p. 63) (1941.) 14
- Chine et le Jubilé Sacerdotal de S.S. Pie XI. (p. 880) (1929.) 2
- Chinese Architecture. Adelbert Gresnigt. (p. 258) (1928.) 1
- Chinese Architecture As Seen by an Artist. Mary Augusta Mullikin. (p. 167) (1934.) 7
- Chinese Architecture. (p. 66) (1932.) 5
- Chinese Architecture. (p. 932) (1932.) 5
- Chinese Art and Christianity. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 70) (1938.) 11
- Chinese Catholic Young Men's Society (Hongkong). (p. 921) (1932.) 5
- Chinese College Life. T'ang Teh-Chen. (p. 342) (1934.) 7
- Chinese Contribution to the English Language. Sheldon Ridge. (p. 163) (1942.) 15
- Chinese Festival Days. C. T. Wang. (p. 213) (1933.) 6
- Chinese Idea of Communism. Nathaniel Peffer. (p. 1009) (1932.) 5
- Chinese Itinerant Players at Miao Fung shan. Fu-Ming Tung. (p. 20) (1939.) 12

- Chinese Master Painters. L. T. Huang. (p. 406) (1931.) 4
- Chinese Music and its Use in the Christian Church. Bliss Wiant. (p. 655) (1941.) 14
- Chinese Painting. (p. 448) (1931.) 4
- Chinese Press in Australia. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 427) (1937.) 10
- Chinese Press in Java. (p. 163) (1937.) 10
- Chinese Press in the Territory of Hawaii. William W. Y. Liang. (p. 1025) (1937.) 10
- Chinese Scholar's View of Business. Kiang Kang-hu. (p. 777) (1932.) 5
- Chinese Sign-Boards' Symbolism. L. C. Arlington. (p. 213) (1932.) 5
- Chinese Symbolic Art. C. A. S. Williams. (p. 550) (1932.) 5
- Chinesische Geistesleben im 16. Jahrhundert und die Anfänge der Jesuiten-Mission. O. Franke. (p. 1153) (1938.) 11
- Chinesische Staat in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Wolfgang Franke. (p. 479) (1943.) 16
- Chrétiens Mongols des Ordos. Henri Bernard. (p. 538) (1935.) 8
- Christian Doctrine Sunday, Non-Catholics Hear Catholic Lecturer, Back to Xavier. (p. 413) (1939.) 12
- Christian Radio Broadcasting in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 520) (1943.) 16
- Christianisatio vitae, celebratio novi anni sinici. Carolus Weber. (p. 1054) (1938.) 11
- Christianisatio vitae, Praecelebratio in Vigiliis. D. D. Weber. (p. 769) (1938.) 11
- Christifidelium obligatio cooperandi ad Missiones ex necessitate fidei propagandae derivata, Cap. III. de subjecto obligationis cooperandi ad Missiones. Petrus Hsiu. (p. 485) (1940.) 13
- Christifidelium Obligatio Cooperandi ad Missiones ex Necessitate Fidei Propagandae Derivata. Petrus Hsiu. (p. 1081) (1939.) 12
- Christifidelium Obligatio Cooperandi ad Missiones ex Necessitate Fidei Propagandae Derivata. Petrus Hsiu. (p. 869) (1939.) 12
- Chronicle of Doctor Sun's Life. (p. 1039) (1931.) 4
- Circulaire pour arrêter le mouvement anti-catholique dans les écoles. (p. 607) (1932.) 5
- Clergé indigène et l'avenir de l'Eglise. Carlo Salotti. (p. 189) (1932.) 5
- Code social: La vie civique. (p. 623) (1930.) 3
- Code social: La vie économique. P. Sheng. (p. 747) (1930.) 3
- Code social: La vie économique. P. Sheng. (p. 851) (1930.) 3
- Code social. P. Sheng. (p. 446) (1930.) 3
- Code social. P. Sheng. (p. 538) (1930.) 3
- Code social. P. Sheng. (p. 973) (1930.) 3
- Code social. (p. 209) (1931.) 4
- Code social. (p. 295) (1931.) 4
- Codex Juris Civilis Completus: Leges Rerum Familiarum et Successionis. (p. 147) (1931.) 4
- Collège de la Sagesse de Kiungchow. (p. 415) (1929.) 2
- Collège St-Ignace (Shanghai). (p. 420) (1928.) 1
- Collegium Sinicum Ecclesiasticum. (p. 167) (1942.) 15
- Come Paolo Apostolo contemplava Il Mistero dell'Incarnazione. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 3) (1943.) 16
- Commémoration du XL Anniversaire de l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum" à Shanghai. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 541) (1931.) 4
- Comment développer notre enseignement primaire supérieur? Un exemple: Le pensionat de la "Sagesse supérieure." M. Laplazie. (p. 155) (1937.) 10
- Comment on organise les Retraites Fermées dans les chrétientés du Vicariat de Siwantze. Joseph Nuyts. (p. 566) (1938.) 11
- Comment on prépare le vaccin de Weigl. Joseph Ruten. (p. 869) (1934.) 7
- Commercium Epistolarum. (p. 134) (1932.) 5
- Commercium epistolarum. (p. 510) (1935.) 8
- Commercium Epistolarum. (p. 678) (1930.) 3
- Commercium Epistolarum. (p. 891) (1930.) 3
- Commissionis Synodalis. (p. 1157) (1931.) 4
- Communicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De cursu aestivo" in Universitate Catholica. Fu Jen, Peiping. Marius Zanin. (p. 380) (1936.) 9
- Communicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De cursu aestivo" in Universitate Catholica. "Programma cursus aestivi." (p. 382) (1936.) 9
- Communicatio. (p. 221) (1947.) 19
- Communication du vicariat apostolique de Chungking Szechwan. (p. 488) (1929.) 2
- Communication: Romans à lire et à proscrire. Joseph Schyns. (p. X) (1944.) 17

## Index by Titles

- Communisme. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 679) (1931.) 4
- Compendium Rationis Statisticae Fructuum Spiritualium Anni 1938-39. (p. 391) (1940.) 13
- Conatus Scaenici. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 87) (1943.) 16
- Concept of Life and Death in Modern Biology. Gilbertus Rahm. (p. 241) (1937.) 10
- Concio pro Dominica Missionali. (p. 860) (1941.) 14
- Condiciones tristissimae in Shantung. (p. 758) (1930.) 3
- Condition humaine dans "Chia" de Pa Chin. Jean Monstereet. (p. 578) (1942.) 15
- Conférence des difficultés nationales et l'Eglise Catholique. (p. 775) (1932.) 5
- Conférence des membres de la commission synodale. (p. 544) (1930.) 3
- Conférence des membres de la commission synodale. (p. 649) (1930.) 3
- Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 46) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 203) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 280) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 391) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 536) (1931.) 4
- Conférences de Suen Wen. Hubert Otto. (p. 709) (1931.) 4
- Conférences religieuses. (p. 235) (1932.) 5
- Conferentia Missionales: Pastoralis Missionaria. A. R. P. Marin. (p. 164) (1941.) 14
- Conferentia Missionales: Psychology of Missionary Adaptation. (p. 165) (1941.) 14
- Conferentia Missionalis, De anima Sinica. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 281) (1939.) 12
- Conferentia Missionalis. (p. 261) (1941.) 14
- Conferentia Missionalis, Qualities of Missioner described by Father Marin. (p. 407) (1941.) 14
- Conferentia Missionalis: Societas Jesu in Sinis et Regionibus adjacentibus; conspectus historicus a tempore S. Fr. Xaverii usque ad tempus hodiernum. Henri Bernard. (p. 407) (1939.) 12
- Conferentia Missionalis, "Specialized Missioners." (p. 525) (1941.) 14

## Contacts entre étudiants et prêtres.

- Conferentiae Missionales. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 153) (1939.) 12
- Conferentiae Missionales. Ildefonsus Rutherford. (p. 1143) (1941.) 14
- Confessiones S. Augustini, in linguam sinicam translatae. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1005) (1938.) 11
- Confucian Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1021) (1938.) 11
- Confucius et la Chine Moderne. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 146) (1935.) 8
- Congregatio "Discipulorum Domini." Celsus Costantini. (p. 615) (1930.) 3
- Congregatio Discipulorum Domini, Regulae etc. (p. 121) (1930.) 3
- Congrégation Mariale, École De Chef. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 897) (1936.) 9
- Congrégations Mariales. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 555) (1931.) 4
- Congrès de Croisade Eucharistique. A. Durand. (p. 695) (1933.) 6
- Congrès International Des Médecins Catholiques. Joseph Rutten. (p. 273) (1937.) 10
- Congrès Médical de Nanking. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 865) (1934.) 7
- Congressus A. C., Impressiones quaedam et Conclusiones. (p. 978) (1935.) 8
- Connaissance de l'Art chinois. (p. 62) (1932.) 5
- Connaissances Utiles Sur Les Procès En Chine. P. F. Biancolini. (p. 970) (1936.) 9
- Conquête et Perfectionnement. André Joliet. (p. 380) (1945-46.) 18
- Conscriptio Aspiratum ad Seminarium Minus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 232) (1936.) 9
- Consociatio Catholicorum Sinensium "Studiis Provehendis." (p. 796) (1929.) 2
- Consociationis Juventutis Catholicae Sinensis. (p. 1176) (1931.) 4
- Constitutiones ad usum Congregationis Indigenae Sororum Pretiosissimi Sanguinis D.N.J. Ch. in Vicariatu Apostolico de Hongkong. (p. 25) (1931.) 4
- Constitutiones ad usum Sororum Indigenarum. (p. 107) (1931.) 4
- Consultations Pratiques. (p. 150) (1928.) 1
- Contact avec les Payens: la Cellule de l'Apostolat. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 162) (1947.) 19
- Contacts entre étudiants et prêtres. A. Bonningue. (p. 327) (1945-46.) 18

- Contra sexus feminini excessus. (p. 836) (1933.) 6
- "Contra spem in spem" — Le Drame actuel des Missions en Chine. (p. 470) (1931.) 4
- Contributions to the Culture-Historical Position of Shansi (China). Walter Zeisberger. (p. 351) (1938.) 11
- Convention Nationale et les Catholiques. (p. 523) (1931.) 4
- Coopération Missionnaire en Chine. J. Leyssen. (p. 757) (1941.) 14
- Cooperation Work at Tsinyang. (p. 786) (1940.) 13
- Cooperative Loans. Rudolph Rashmann. (p. 667) (1943.) 16
- Coopératives agricoles au Szechwan. M. Laplazier. (p. 249) (1940.) 13
- Cooperativism and Teaching of Catholicism. Li Ching-ch'ang. (p. 437) (1945-46.) 18
- Corpus Christi mysticum. Joseph Will. (p. 332) (1933.) 6
- Cours de vacances pour vierges. (p. 531) (1941.) 14
- Cours par Correspondance. (p. 545) (1929.) 2
- Création urgente, l'Institut des langues orientales. (p. 332) (1930.) 3
- Credo Chinois. T. K. Chuan. (p. 785) (1932.) 5
- Croisade Eucharistique. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 202) (1933.) 6
- Current Chinese Literature: Litterae Sinicae passim circumlatae. F. R. Millican. (p. 306) (1932.) 5
- De Actione Catholica, Quaedam Excerpta et Vulgari Latinitate Interpretata. Joseph Will. (p. 24) (1936.) 9
- De Actione Catholica, Quaedam Excerpta et Vulgari Latinitate Interpretata. Joseph Will. (p. 999) (1935.) 8
- De Actione Catholica: Quaestiones responsabilitatis, Cleri, uventutis, organisationis. Joseph Will. (p. 686) (1935.) 8
- De Actione Catholica: Vita spiritualis in hodierna Ecclesia vigens. Joseph Will. (p. 807) (1935.) 8
- De Adjutoribus Missionarii sive Catechistis. Vitale Lange. (p. 673) (1929.) 2
- De anno liberorum. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 917) (1935.) 8
- De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae. Tentamen Historico-criticum. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 583) (1940.) 13
- De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae. Tentamen Historico-criticum, P. II. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 729) (1940.) 13
- De apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae. Tentamen Historico-criticum. Pars III. De Catechismo Romano 1566. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 845) (1940.) 13
- De Apta Divisione Materiae Catecheticae, Tentamen Historico-criticum, Pars IV. De Catechismis Historicis. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 950) (1940.) 13
- De architectura Sinica, heri et hodie. Ernesto Boerschmann. (p. 693) (1935.) 8
- De Arta Sacra Sinarum. J. Schüller. (p. 728) (1936.) 9
- De artificioso Christianismi ornatu. Alphonse Vâth. (p. 128) (1933.) 6
- De Ascensione Domini. Paul Gaechter. (p. 291) (1943.) 16
- De Auctoritate qua Missiones gubernantur. Georgio Vromant. (p. 1113) (1931.) 4
- De Calendario. (p. 159) (1930.) 3
- De Cantico "Magnificat." Paul Gaechter. (p. 423) (1943.) 16
- De carminibus Regni Chuu. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 1051) (1938.) 11
- De Catechistatu nostro in Kiangkia, Wutingfu. Alberto Klaus. (p. 778) (1929.) 2
- De Collegio Praeparatorio. (p. 1015) (1932.) 5
- De collocazione filiae propriae apud aliam familiam. François Théry. (p. 782) (1933.) 6
- De Conatu Literario. Natalis Gubbels. (p. 121) (1936.) 9
- De Congrua Seminaristarum Minorum Praeparatione ad Ingrediendum in Seminarium Regionalia. Celsus Costantini. (p. 917) (1932.) 5
- De Conversione Infidelium secundum Roger Bacon. Jacobus Bregola. (p. 976) (1941.) 14
- De cooperatione Commissioni Synodali praestanda. (p. 965) (1931.) 4
- De corruptione praesentium scholarum in Sinis. Thomas Fang. (p. 229) (1930.) 3
- De Curriculo Theologico. Gundisalvus Vals. (p. 139) (1936.) 9
- De Cursibus Aestivis, qui hoc anno 1934 in Universitate Catholica Fu-jen dabuntur. (p. 377) (1934.) 7
- De cursu speciali, aestate hujus anni in Universitate Fu-jen tradendo. (p. 337) (1932.) 5
- De Deo Creante et Elevante. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 1) (1945-46.) 18

## Index by Titles

- De Deo Creante et Elevante. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 21) (1944.) 17
- De Deo Creante et Elevante. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 236) (1944.) 17
- De Disciplina in Parvis Seminariis. Clementin Van der Borcht. (p. 546) (1939.) 12
- De Disciplina Latina in Seminariis Minoribus. A. Schildknecht. (p. 735) (1939.) 12
- De Doctrina S. Bernardini Senensis circa universalem mediationem gratiarum B. V. Mariae. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 201) (1944.) 17
- De erectione Hierarchiae et de fine Missionum. J. Leyssen. (p. 290) (1945-46.) 18
- De Exhortatione Pontificia. (p. 394) (1928.) 1
- De fine Congressus Actionis Catholicae. Theodor Mittler. (p. 528) (1935.) 8
- De Fine Incarnationis. Paul Gaechter. (p. 526) (1942.) 15
- De Formatione Catechetica Seminaristarum. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 58) (1942.) 15
- De Formatione intellectuali Seminaristarum in Seminario minore. P. Sercu. (p. 113) (1947.) 19
- De Formatione Sociali Sodalium Actionis Catholicae. Natalis Gubbels. (p. 396) (1936.) 9
- De habitu ecclesiastico. Franciscus X. Montalbán. (p. 235) (1935.) 8
- De Humana Natura, Conamen Sino-Theologicum. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 116) (1939.) 12
- De inspectione scholarum. P. Wiegelmann. (p. 741) (1930.) 3
- De instituto Catechistarum in Vicariatu Tsinchow. Odoricus Schell. (p. 729) (1932.) 5
- De Italica Transcriptione Eloquii Sinici Faciliore Reddenda. Ferdinando Bortone. (p. 848) (1938.) 11
- De Itinerario Marci Polo et de Relatione B. Odorici de Portu Naonis. Joseph Marchetti. (p. 265) (1931.) 4
- De jurisdictione Sinensium moderna. W. Vogel. (p. 698) (1935.) 8
- De Lamentationibus. Paul Gaechter. (p. 296) (1941.) 14
- De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 188) (1942.) 15
- De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 989) (1941.) 14
- De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, P. II. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 1130) (1941.) 14

## "De nominibus Sanctorum" et "De

- De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, Pars I. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 376) (1943.) 16
- De Latinizatione Linguae Sinensis, Pars II. J. Franciscus Corta. (p. 489) (1943.) 16
- De l'enseignement du catéchisme par le Missionaire. J. Kreit. (p. 112) (1933.) 6
- De lingua sinica. (p. 478) (1930.) 3
- De lingua vernacula in precibus christianis adhibenda. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 64) (1944.) 17
- De Loco et Munere Jesu Christi in Universo. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1136) (1939.) 12
- De Missionariis Protestantibus. (p. 425) (1934.) 7
- De modo docendi Neomissionarios linguam Sinicam. Odoricus Schell. (p. 331) (1932.) 5
- De Momento Resurrectionis Christi. Paul Gaechter. (p. 305) (1941.) 14
- De motu "Birth Control." Pacianus Teepe. (p. 586) (1934.) 7
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum. Finis. Conspectus Generalis. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1154) (1939.) 12
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars II. Makrokosmos — Mikrokosmos. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 245) (1939.) 12
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars III. De complexu inter Makrokosmon et Mikrokosmon. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 362) (1939.) 12
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars IV. Coelum exemplare et mundus symbolicus. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 493) (1939.) 12
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars V. — B. Makrokosmos et Mikrokosmos in traditione catholica. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 673) (1939.) 12
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars VI. Disquisitio Factorum. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 808) (1939.) 12
- De Natura Humana, Conamen Sino-theologicum, Pars VII. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 986) (1939.) 12
- De nominibus Sanctorum. Bassano Lareno-Faccini. (p. 698) (1933.) 6
- "De nominibus Sanctorum" et "De Romanisatione Interdialectica." (p. 23) (1933.) 6

- De Nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 154) (1934.) 7  
 De Nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 350) (1934.) 7  
 De Nominibus Sanctorum. (p. 485) (1934.) 7  
 De Nominibus Santorum: Quid Protestantes in hac quaestione solvenda pegerint. (p. 759) (1934.) 7  
 De nova ratione informandi Catechistas. Eustasius F. de Cabo. (p. 836) (1930.) 3  
 De novissimis motibus linguam sinicam vulgarem provehendi. (p. 565) (1930.) 3  
 De Opio in Sinis supprimendo. August Zmarzly. (p. 894) (1932.) 5  
 De Opio. (p. 618) (1932.) 5  
 De Opio. (p. 935) (1932.) 5  
 De Opio. (p. 1048) (1932.) 5  
 De Oratione Jesu pro Missionariis. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 1044) (1939.) 12  
 De Parvo Catechismo. Hubert Otto. (p. 786) (1933.) 6  
 De Periodicis, quae in aedibus Actionis Catholicae cuduntur. Theodor Mittler. (p. 624) (1934.) 7  
 De praxi medica in Vicariatu de Tsinchow, Kansu. Odoricus Schell. (p. 868) (1932.) 5  
 De Precibus. Optatus Hafner. (p. 482) (1934.) 7  
 De Presbyteris Societatis Verbi Divini Lingua Sinica Initiandis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 129) (1944.) 17  
 De Prima Communione Adulti Neophyti. Georges Mensaert. (p. 839) (1939.) 12  
 De Probatione ad Statum Clericalem. R. P. Breat. (p. 108) (1936.) 9  
 De Proprietatibus Missionum. (p. 774) (1933.) 6  
 De quaestione emigrantium solvenda. Liborius Morgenschweis. (p. 945) (1930.) 3  
 De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 650) (1934.) 7  
 De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 734) (1934.) 7  
 De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 816) (1934.) 7  
 De quibusdam Christi vitis a Protestantibus Sinice exaratis. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 967) (1934.) 7  
 De quibusdam mediis fidem cum fructu propagandi. H. Pley. (p. 676) (1933.) 6  
 De ratione et via fidem propagandi. Franciscus Hoowaarts. (p. 277) (1932.) 5  
 De recentissimis Commentariis Protestantium in Evangelium S. Matthaei. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 763) (1935.) 8  
 De Recto Ordine in Critica Servando. Antonius Pechhacker. (p. 49) (1942.) 15  
 De registratione scholarum. Chester S. Miao. (p. 194) (1932.) 5  
 De Relatione Redemptionis in Oeconomia Salutis. Carmelus Paludetti. (p. 313) (1940.) 13  
 De Religionis Problemate in Sinica Philosophia Vitae Humanae. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 622) (1937.) 10  
 De Religionis Problemate in Sinica Philosophia Vitae Humanae. Pars II. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 721) (1937.) 10  
 De religiosa educatione infantium. Carolus Weig. (p. 815) (1931.) 4  
 De Romanisatione. (p. 835) (1933.) 6  
 De Sancto Antonio Patavino. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 103) (1945-46.) 18  
 De Sancto Spiritu (continuatio). Paul Gaechter. (p. 933) (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu (continuatio). Paul Gaechter. (p. 1080) (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu. P. II. Spiritus Sanctus in Templo suo. Paul Gaechter. (p. 595) (1941.) 14  
 De Sancto Spiritu. Paul Gaechter. (p. 33) (1942.) 15  
 De Sancto Spiritu. Paul Gaechter. (p. 458) (1941.) 14  
 De Scholis et Studentibus. (p. 609) (1932.) 5  
 De scholis Sinarum. August Zmarzly. (p. 206) (1932.) 5  
 De Scientia Sacerdotis. N. J. Wenders. (p. 440) (1938.) 11  
 De Seminariis. Celsus Costantini. (p. 335) (1932.) 5  
 De Seminariis: De Collegio Praeparatorio. P. Biancolini. (p. 911) (1932.) 5  
 De Seminariis: De Seminario Minore. (p. 1137) (1932.) 5  
 "De Seminariis." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1942.) 15  
 De Seminariis. Gregory Schramm. (p. 580) (1933.) 6  
 De Seminariis. (p. 593) (1932.) 5  
 De Seminariis: Quaedam animadversiones. (p. 157) (1933.) 6  
 De Seminariis: Regulae Seminarii Minoris. (p. 38) (1933.) 6

## Index by Titles

- De Seminariis (11): De Seminario Minore Sacratissimi Cordis, Hengyang, Hunan. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 775) (1934.) 7
- De Seminario Pontificio instituendo in Sinis. Hermann Köster. (p. 987) (1934.) 7
- De Sinica Monarchia Imperiali et de Catholica Monarchia Papali. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1068) (1938.) 11
- De sinici sinico gravi genere dicendi (Wen-li). (p. 763) (1930.) 3
- De spectaculis cinematographicis. (p. 989) (1931.) 4
- De spiritu missionario juxta librum "Actus Apostolorum." Urbano Devescovi. (p. 160) (1940.) 13
- De spiritu Sancto (finis). Paul Gaechter. (p. 133) (1942.) 15
- De Sponsalibus et Matrimonio in Sinis Notae Pastorales, Conferentia Missionalis. C. M. Van Wagenberg. (p. 777) (1940.) 13
- De Statu Religioso in Sinis Instituendo. Odoricus Hemmerich. (p. 32) (1937.) 10
- De Stimulis proprii laboris in discipulis excitandis. Joseph Chow. (p. 29) (1929.) 2
- De Studio legendi. (p. 275) (1929.) 2
- De Studio legendi. (p. 364) (1929.) 2
- De Studio legendi. (p. 428) (1929.) 2
- De Studio legendi. (p. 564) (1929.) 2
- De Studio legendi. (p. 697) (1929.) 2
- De Studio Linguae Latinae. N. J. Wenders. (p. 744) (1939.) 12
- De Studio Linguae Sinensis. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 449) (1938.) 11
- De Studio linguae Sinicae. Eustasius F. de Cabo. (p. 131) (1934.) 7
- De Studio Philosophiae in Seminariis nostris. Hermes Peeters. (p. 319) (1940.) 13
- De Studio Sacrae Theologiae in Terra Missionum. (p. 701) (1939.) 12
- De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sinicum sermonem translata. Theodor Mittler. (p. 521) (1930.) 3
- De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sinicum sermonem translata. Theodor Mittler. (p. 635) (1930.) 3
- De Summa Theologica Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Sinicum sermonem translata. Theodor Mittler. (p. 752) (1930.) 3
- De systemate, quod a "Credito" nuncupant. (p. 339) (1932.) 5
- "De torrente in via bibet." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XXXVII) (1940.) 13

## Derniers Resultats des Vaccinations

- De Transformismo. Amedeus Cracco. (p. 259) (1930.) 3
- De transmigracione animarum. Amedeus Cracco. (p. 379) (1931.) 4
- De Unione Apostolica Sacerdotum Saecularium. Edmundus Trachternach. (p. 524) (1939.) 12
- De Unionis Mysticae ad Corpus Christi Mysticum Relatione. Paul Gaechter. (p. 1) (1944.) 17
- De Universali Regno et Dominio D. N. Jesu Christi. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 387) (1944.) 17
- De Usibus Sinensibus in Celebratione Novi Anni. Beatus Theunissen. (p. 156) (1939.) 12
- De Usu Homiletico Liturgiae. Joseph Kellner. (p. 95) (1942.) 15
- De usu Philosophiae Sinicae in Theologia Catholica. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 48) (1942.) 15
- De Virginibus Indigenis. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 826) (1938.) 11
- De Virginibus indigenis, Pars II. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 976) (1938.) 11
- De Virginibus Indigenis, Pars II. Alphonse Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 1122) (1938.) 11
- De Vocacione Sacerdotali. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 775) (1936.) 9
- De Vocacione Sacerdotali. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1010) (1935.) 8
- De XXXIV Congressu Internationali Eucharistico, Diebus 25-29 Maji in Urbe Budapest, Hungariae, Celebrando. Lucianus Tyukody. (p. 327) (1938.) 11
- Décorum du culte chrétien. Alfred Fabre. (p. 492) (1932.) 5
- Découverte des Nestoriens Mongols et l'histoire du christianisme en Extrême-Orient. Henri Bernard. (p. 431) (1935.) 8
- Decreta, proposita aliaque. (p. 138) (1930.) 3
- Decretum Institutionis Commissionis. (p. 2) (1928.) 1
- Dedicatio Excellentissimi Delegati Apostolici ad Reverendissimos Sinarum Ordinarios — "De Apostolato Laico." Marius Zanin. (p. 354) (1936.) 9
- Denominations of Monasteries in Outer and Inner Mongolia. Hermann Consten. (p. 11) (1939.) 12
- Déplorables Calomnies. (p. 391) (1934.) 7
- Derniers Résultats des Vaccinations contre le Typhus. Joseph Rutten. (p. 79) (1943.) 16

- Derniers Volumes parus de l'“Enciclopedia Italiana.” Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 710) (1933.) 6
- Des Manuels Méthodiques Et Modernes Pour Faciliter L'Étude De La Langue Chinoise. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 552) (1936.) 9
- Desiderata. H. H. Brayton Barff. (p. 282) (1943.) 16
- Detections. (p. 161) (1930.) 3
- Dethronement of Confucius. (p. 288) (1930.) 3
- Development of Chinese Industry. Sun Yat-sen. (p. 347) (1932.) 5
- Development of Copyright in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 676) (1941.) 14
- Development of Religious Art in China is Traced by Dr. J. C. Ferguson in Lecture. (p. 929) (1929.) 2
- Development of *Yu ying* Middle School in the Special Municipality of Peking (p. 100) (1929.) 2
- Devoir de la Coopération Missionnaire. J. Leyssen. (p. 748) (1941.) 14
- Devoirs de discretion de la presse missionnaire. Celsus Costantini. (p. 836) (1937.) 10
- Devoirs des étudiants qui reviennent de l'Étranger. Wang Yu Fong. (p. 459) (1933.) 6
- Dictionnaire Idéologique Français-Chinois de la Langue Usuelle. P. Pattyn. (p. 284) (1942.) 15
- Dies anniversarius Confucii. Confucianismus redintegratus. (p. 1042) (1932.) 5
- Differentiae, quae inter Facultates Formulae Tertiae et illas novae Formulae intercedunt. Hermes Peeters. (p. 474) (1941.) 14
- Dimanche de la Propagation de la Foi (Dominica Missionalis). (p. 851) (1941.) 14
- Directives pour une retraite de 6 jours. M. Laplazie. (p. 580) (1939.) 12
- Discours de S.E. Mgr. Marella, Délégué Apostolique au Japon. (p. 185) (1937.) 10
- Distantia. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 589) (1941.) 14
- Diversa. (p. 195) (1930.) 3
- “Divisum intrinsecus.” Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 115) (1942.) 15
- Dix Conférences sur la Grande Révolution. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 546) (1934.) 7
- Doctor Creel Speaks on Ancient China. (p. 1099) (1939.) 12
- Doctor Hu Shih gives talk in Shanghai on Confucianism, its influence in Han Dynasty. (p. 313) (1929.) 2
- Doctor Hu Shih on Education in China. (p. 679) (1934.) 7
- Doctor Hu Shih: Sinensis Sinensium Accerrimus Castigator. (p. 456) (1930.) 3
- Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Attitude Towards Christianity. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 92) (1931.) 4
- Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Criticism of Karl Marx. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 1151) (1931.) 4
- Doctor Sun Yat-sen's Successes and Reverses. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 984) (1931.) 4
- Documenta juridica et historica. (p. 365) (1928.) 1
- Dogma Redemptionis et Vita Spiritualis. Joseph Kellner. (p. 577) (1940.) 13
- Dominus Venturus. Joseph Kellner. (p. 939) (1940.) 13
- Drafting of the Constitution for People of China. (p. 370) (1933.) 6
- Droit de Propriete. (p. 894) (1930.) 3
- Droit de réponse d'une personne mise en cause par un Journal ou une Revue. Action en diffamation. François Théry. (p. 697) (1934.) 7
- Du Baptême Des Enfants. A. Dalle. (p. 840) (1936.) 9
- “Dulce periculum, sequi deum.” Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1943.) 16
- Dying Lamaism and its Temples. (p. 241) (1932.) 5
- Early Man in China. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. (p. 904) (1929.) 2
- “Ecce, quam bonum et quam jucundum, habitare fratres in unum.” Residentiae communes pro Missionariis. Alberto Klaus. (p. 5) (1939.) 12
- Ecclesia Catholica...in Sinis. (p. 336) (1933.) 6
- Ecclesia et Educatio. (p. 104) (1928.) 1
- Ecole du Sacré Couer, (Pét'ang, Peping). (p. 430) (1928.) 1
- Ecole Normale St. Joseph. (p. 268) (1928.) 1
- Ecoles Catholiques en Chine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 5) (1929.) 2
- Ecoles Catholiques en Chine. (p. 177) (1929.) 2
- Ecoles catholiques en 1930. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 255) (1930.) 3
- Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1931. (p. 639) (1931.) 4
- Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1932. (p. 85) (1932.) 5



## Index by Titles

## Essai d'école pour Catechistes.

- Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique, 1932. (p. 377) (1932.) 5  
 Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique. (p. 773) (1931.) 4  
 Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique. (p. 933) (1931.) 4  
 Ecriture alphabétique du Chinois: par la Romanisation interdialectique. (p. 1059) (1931.) 4  
 Educatio in S. Missae Sacrificium. Edmundus Trachternach. (p. 549) (1938.) 11  
 Educatio Nationalis. C. Textor. (p. 272) (1929.) 2  
 Educatio popularis et signa phonetica. Hermanno Liu. (p. 127) (1932.) 5  
 Educatio religiosa et gubernium sinarium. (p. 658) (1930.) 3  
 Educatio Religiosa. (p. 555) (1930.) 3  
 Educatio Scientifica — Educatio Obligatoria. Wang Shih-Chieh. (p. 1048) (1935.) 8  
 Education and Politics. (p. 983) (1930.) 3  
 Education in China Today. Wang Shih Chieh. (p. 1049) (1933.) 6  
 Education in Journalism at Yenching University. Liu Ho-hsuaen and Chang Ching-ming. (p. 223) (1941.) 14  
 Education in Journalism at Yenching University. Liu Ho-hsuaen and Chang Ching-ming. (p. 347) (1941.) 14  
 Educational Development in China. Francis Clougherty. (p. 9) (1928.) 1  
 Educational Finance of Hopei Province. Herman J. Schlund. (p. 858) (1938.) 11  
 Educational Work of the Catholic China-Mission, 1929-1939, P. II. Thomas D. Caroll. (p. 129) (1941.) 14  
 Educational Work of the Catholic China-Mission, 1929-1939. Thomas D. Caroll. (p. 39) (1941.) 14  
 Educational Work of the Catholic Mission 1929-1939. A Supplement. Thomas D. Caroll. (p. 528) (1941.) 14  
 Effervescence dans les universités chinoises. (p. 721) (1931.) 4  
 Effets de l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 336) (1934.) 7  
 Eglise Catholique en Chine. (p. 735) (1931.) 4  
 Eglise Catholique et la question scolaire. (p. 703) (1929.) 2  
 Eglise Catholique. (p. 116) (1932.) 5  
 Eglise et l'agriculture. F. J. M. (p. 621) (1940.) 13  
 Eglise et l'Art Religieux. P. Faulhaber. (p. 496) (1932.) 5  
 "Ego diligentes me diligo." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 303) (1941.) 14  
 Elite Russe et l'Eglise Catholique. Felix Wiercinski. (p. 339) (1944.) 17  
 Elucidationes quaedam in historia Dynastiae Yüan. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 66) (1935.) 8  
 "En ades, Omnipotens." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1079) (1941.) 14  
 "Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 581) (1934.) 7  
 Encore un mot au sujet du Père Wieger. Henri Bernard. (p. 848) (1934.) 7  
 Encyclica Summi Pontificis Pii Papae XI — "De Sacerdotio Catholico." Pope Pius XI. (p. 318) (1936.) 9  
 English-Language Daily Press in China. Ch'en Tzu Hsiang. (p. 900) (1937.) 10  
 Enquête Rurale. (p. 780) (1938.) 11  
 Enseignement des Mathématiques et des Sciences dans les Ecoles Secondaires. (p. 584) (1934.) 7  
 Enseignement en 1930. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 183) (1931.) 4  
 Epistola Fr. Andreae de Perusio. (p. 150) (1932.) 5  
 Epistola gratulatoria Actionis Catholicae. Simon Wei. (p. 878) (1929.) 2  
 Epistola introductoria Exc. Delegati Apostolici. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1) (1928.) 1  
 Epistolae Fr. Johannis de Monte Corvino. (p. 49) (1932.) 5  
 Epitomé des origines et des mystères de la foi. Hubert Otto. (p. 809) (1933.) 6  
 Ernest Jasmin, M.E.Q. Tours de Phrases et Grammaire. Joseph Rutten. (p. 760) (1938.) 11  
 Esquisse historique sur les Congrégations de la S. V. dans l'ancienne Mission de Chine (1609-1664). D. de Gassart. (p. 34) (1935.) 8  
 Essai d'Apostolat Direct Auprès des Infidèles. J. Herrijgers. (p. 115) (1945-46.) 18  
 Essai de l'Ecole pour Catéchistes. P. Arckens. (p. 343) (1933.) 6  
 Essai d'école pour Catéchistes. Léon de Smedt. (p. 4) (1933.) 6

- Essais pour introduire une langue-type officielle en Chine. (p. 291) (1930.) 3
- Est-ce que la jeune Chine et le Japon moderne doivent quelque chose au Catholicisme. Henri Bernard. (p. 288) (1932.) 5
- Est-il possible de créer actuellement en Chine des oeuvres sociales catholiques? Henri Bernard. (p. 1132) (1931.) 4
- Estimate of the Population of China in 1929. (p. 900) (1930.) 3
- "...et Scientiam doce me!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 659) (1939.) 12
- Etat général de l'Éducation en Chine. (p. 40) (1928.) 1
- Ethnography and Missionaries' Work. S. M. Shirokogoroff. (p. 715) (1939.) 12
- Étiquette in China. R. W. Swallow. (p. 272) (1935.) 8
- Étude de la langue chinoise. (p. 323) (1930.) 3
- Étude de la langue chinoise. (p. 336) (1930.) 3
- Étude de la Préhistoire en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 371) (1944.) 17
- Étudiants à l'étranger. P. Pasquier and Georges de Jonghe. (p. 730) (1930.) 3
- Evolutio Sinarum Industrialis Anno 1936. Relatio Ministri Industriarum. Wu Ting-Chang. (p. 158) (1937.) 10
- Ex Actionis Catholicae fundamentis consequentia in morum praecepta. Joseph Will. (p. 422) (1933.) 6
- Ex correspondentia ad articulum "An Institute of Apologetics for China." (p. 747) (1938.) 11
- Ex Correspondentia Lectorum. (p. 587) (1941.) 14
- Ex Correspondentia Lectorum. (p. 739) (1941.) 14
- Ex Correspondentia Missionariorum. (p. 182) (1941.) 14
- Ex Correspondentia Missionariorum. (p. 525) (1938.) 11
- Ex forulis scholae. (p. 723) (1931.) 4
- Ex Urbe, 1937. (p. 190) (1937.) 10
- Ex Urbe, 1937. (p. 295) (1937.) 10
- Ex Urbe, 1940. (p. 298) (1940.) 13
- Excellentissimo Delegato Apostolico, Romam proficiscenti. Leo De Smedt. (p. 288) (1945-46.) 18
- Excerpta ex dictionario philosophico sinico. (p. 572) (1930.) 3
- Excerpta ex Operibus P. Vergilii Maronis. (p. 171) (1930.) 3
- Exemple à imiter: La Maison de famille du Convent des Canossiennes à Hongkong. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 137) (1932.) 5
- Exercitiorum Spiritualium pro Missionariis accomodatorum adumbratio. Elias Carosi. (p. 250) (1941.) 14
- Exhibition of Motion Pictures in China. (p. 780) (1932.) 5
- Exigences Essentielles De l'Apostolat. R. P. Valensin. (p. 434) (1938.) 11
- "Exiit, qui seminat." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 343) (1939.) 12
- Expeditio contra Opium suscepta. (p. 60) (1932.) 5
- Expensa Gubernii Sinensis Pro Re Educationis Anni 1936- 1937 Facta. (p. 61) (1937.) 10
- Experimental Studies on the Control of Mole Crickets, *Gryllotalpa africana* and *G. unispina*. Lin Ch'ang-Shan. (p. 329) (1942.) 15
- Exploration au Tibet. François Goré. (p. 4) (1931.) 4
- Exposé plus simple de la "Théorie de la Romanisation Interdialectique." Ernest Jasmin. (p. 732) (1932.) 5
- Expositio Artis Sacrae Indigenae. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 5) (1937.) 10
- Expositio praeparatoria in Aedibus Delegationis Apostolicae pro Expositione Artis Sacrae Indigenae, Romae habenda. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 817) (1940.) 13
- Exposition and 100,000 Volunteer Catechists. Juan Pablo. (p. 129) (1942.) 15
- "Exsurge Psalterium et Cithara." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 173) (1943.) 16
- Eye Diseases in North China. Rudolf H. Bock. (p. 510) (1943.) 16
- F. Joannes de Plano Caprini O.F.M. (p. 171) (1945-46.) 18
- F. Joannes de Plano Carpini O.F.M. (p. 40) (1947.) 19
- F. Joannes de Plano Carpini. (p. 394) (1945-46.) 18
- Fabella Moderna. (p. 633) (1938.) 11
- Facta et Documenta Memoranda. (p. 889) (1941.) 14
- Faculté De Médecine Et L'Ecole Dentaire De L'Université L'Aurore. (p. 456) (1936.) 9
- Faculté de Pédagogie de l'Université Catholique de Peiping. Edouard Tchang. (p. 1127) (1931.) 4
- Fallacies of Materialism. Ch'ang Shou-yi. (p. 182) (1947.) 19

## Index by Titles

Famine et Empoisonnement. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 2) (1930.) 3  
 Fascination of Bamboo Carving. Zunglieh D. King. (p. 1123) (1939.) 12  
 "Fastis insigne." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 455) (1941.) 14  
 Father Anthony Caballero. Otto Maas. (p. 709) (1940.) 13  
 Fatima. (p. 222) (1947.) 19  
 Festa Paschalia — Sacramenta Paschalia. Joseph Kellner. (p. 190) (1941.) 14  
 Festum B. V. Mariae, Omnium Gratiarum Mediatricis. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 681) (1940.) 13  
 Festum Epiphaniae. Carolus Weber. (p. 1029) (1937.) 10  
 Festum gratis Agendis pro collectis fructibus. Carolus Weber. (p. 501) (1937.) 10  
 Few Words in Defence of Japanese Pottery. Eleanor von Erdberg Consten. (p. 926) (1938.) 11  
 Film "Chia." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 387) (1943.) 16  
 "Fioretti St. Francisci" in linguam sinicam translati. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1144) (1938.) 11  
 Formation de Maîtres d'Écoles Primaires. (p. 427) (1928.) 1  
 Four Revolutions and their lesson. Wang Ching-Wei. (p. 69) (1936.) 9  
 Foyer de Bourg-la-Reine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 101) (1929.) 2  
 Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom. Otto Maas. (p. 232) (1938.) 11  
 Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom, P. II. Otto Maas. (p. 453) (1938.) 11  
 Franciscans in the Middle Kingdom, P. III. Otto Maas. (p. 727) (1938.) 11  
 French Press in China. Tien Hu Chang. (p. 803) (1937.) 10  
 Gemmae quaedam, quas motus liturgicus in Lungching prospere trusit. Liborius Morgenschweis. (p. 1097) (1936.) 9  
 General Theory of Chinese Stage Conventions and How to Appreciate Them. Tung Fu-ming. (p. 396) (1938.) 11  
 Geographica et Archaeologica. (p. 996) (1930.) 3  
 Geological Dismemberment of Ancient Cathaysia, A Chapter of Earth History in Pre-historic Time. Amadeus W. Grabau. (p. 496) (1942.) 15

## History of the Chinese Puppet and Shadow

German-Language Jewish Press in Shanghai. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 269) (1940.) 13  
 German Press in China. G. Hopper. (p. 262) (1940.) 13  
 Gisement à Sinanthropus de Chou-kou-tien (Chine) et ses vestiges de feu et d'industrie. H. Breuil. (p. 1088) (1932.) 5  
 Glimpse of Contemporary Chinese Literature. P. C. Robert. (p. 437) (1936.) 9  
 God's Own Encyclical on the Lay Apostolate: The Legion of Mary. Juan Pablo. (p. 101) (1947.) 19  
 Government and the School. Francis Clougherty. (p. 237) (1928.) 1  
 Grâce Prébaptismale et la Providence Missionnaire, P. II. Georges Mensaert. (p. 388) (1939.) 12  
 Grand Dictionnaire chinois du P. Jasmin. Joseph Rutten. (p. 256) (1936.) 9  
 Grand Marche: De France En Chine Par Terre. Le P. Antoine de Beauvillier. P. Lebon. (p. 604) (1936.) 9  
 Grande Idea in marcia. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 343) (1938.) 11  
 Grande retraite de St. Ignace, faite seul. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 173) (1940.) 13  
 Grande Retraite de St. Ignace selon l'Encyclique "Mens Nostra." Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 578) (1938.) 11  
 Grave Educationis Ecclesiae momentum. (p. 107) (1928.) 1  
 Gravis communicatio Actionis Catholicae. Philippus Ou. (p. 31) (1930.) 3  
 Great Cardinal Passes. Frederick C. Dietz. (p. 1075) (1932.) 5  
 Gubernium et Religio. (p. 860) (1930.) 3  
 Hardiesse du catholicisme. (p. 453) (1928.) 1  
 Heidnische Studenten und Katholischer Glaube. Eduard Maria Kroker. (p. 356) (1943.) 16  
 Herbae et Oluscula. (p. 908) (1930.) 3  
 "Heu, quantum distat. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 523) (1942.) 15  
 Heureuse Nouvelle Pour Les Pays a Typhus. Joseph Rutten. (p. 25) (1938.) 11  
 Hispania et Missiones; vita missionalis in quadam Dioecesi durante bello. Valentin Oteiza. (p. 366) (1940.) 13  
 Historical Survey of Chinese Painting. I. P. Lo Chang. (p. 204) (1936.) 9  
 History of the Chinese Puppet and Shadow Plays and Their Influence on the Present Stage and Music. Fu-Ming Tung. (p. 482) (1937.) 10

- Holy Father's new project for Missions and for Art. (p. 833) (1937.) 10
- Home Dormitory Experiment. (p. 874) (1930.) 3
- Homo Eucharisticus: Ven. P. Ludovicus de la Puente, S.J. S. E. Z. Arramburu. (p. 328) (1943.) 16
- Honneurs rendus à Confucius. (p. 341) (1932.) 5
- Hôpital, Moyen d'Apostolat? Carlo van Melckebeke. (p. 121) (1944.) 17
- Horridae tempestates antichristianae in provincia Shantung abortae. (p. 148) (1930.) 3
- How about a World Alphabet? (p. 292) (1930.) 3
- "Ignoto Deo." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XIV) (1940.) 13
- Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine, Chap. II. Les Fioretti du St. François d'Assise en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 241) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. Chap. III. "Avec le Jésuite Alonso Sanchez." Henri Bernard. (p. 419) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine. Conclusion. Henri Bernard. (p. 326) (1937.) 10
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. I. Partie, Chap. IV. La Réaction Portugaise Aux Entreprises Espagnoles. Henri Bernard. (p. 527) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine, II. Partie, Chap. I. Prépondérance Espagnole Dans Les Mers D'Extrême-Orient. (1588-1600). Henri Bernard. (p. 648) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. II. Chap. 2. Guerres De Propagande. Chap. 3. Méthodes Missionnaires Du Mexique Au Japon. Henri Bernard. (p. 784) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. II. Chap. 4. La Capture Du San Felipe Et Le Grand Martyre De 1597. Henri Bernard. (p. 922) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine, P. III. Chap. IV. Nouvel Essai au Fukien. Henri Bernard. (p. 255) (1937.) 10
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. III. Chap. 2. La Fermeture Du Japon. Henri Bernard. (p. 40) (1937.) 10
- Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine, P. III. Chap. 3. L'Enracinement Du Laïcisme Européen En Extrême-Orient. Henri Bernard. (p. 137) (1937.) 10
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine. P. III. L'Invasion Du Mercantilisme Areligieux. Chap. I. La Perte Des Iles Moluques. Henri Bernard. (p. 1049) (1936.) 9
- Iles Philippines Du Grand Archipel De La Chine, un essai de conquête spirituelle de l'Extrême-Orient, (1571- 1641). Henri Bernard. (p. 162) (1936.) 9
- Ils passent...Ils passent. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 102) (1933.) 6
- Imagines Iconicae. Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 190) (1939.) 12
- Impar rei, impar spei. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 944) (1940.) 13
- Imperial Edicts. John C. Ferguson. (p. 32) (1933.) 6
- In Memoriam Cornelii Alapide, S.J. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 306) (1937.) 10
- In memoriam Defuncti Reverendissimi P. Murphy, S.V.D., Rectoris Universitatis Catholicae Fu Jen, Peiping. (p. 867) (1935.) 8
- In Memoriam: Honoratissimi Domini Wei Pei Che. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 657) (1939.) 12
- In Memoriam: Honoratissimi Domini Wei Pei Che. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 657) (1939.) 12
- In Memoriam: Reverendi Patris Eduardi Boedefeld O.F.M. (p. 362) (1945-46.) 18
- In Monumentum. (p. 2) (1934.) 7
- In Vices Annuas. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 7) (1936.) 9
- Inauguratio Sem. Reg. de Süanhwa et Kaifeng. (p. 1023) (1932.) 5
- Inauguration de l'Association Générale de la Jeunesse Catholique Chinoise. (p. 489) (1929.) 2
- Inauguration du Musée Hoangho Paiho. (p. 145) (1928.) 1
- Incarnatio Opus Caritatis. Hermes Peeters. (p. 1130) (1939.) 12
- Incarnation of God...Incarnation of Jesus. (p. 227) (1934.) 7
- Index Generalis Auctorum, Personarum, Rerum, "Collectanea Commissionis Synodalis," Voluminum quindecim, I-XV, annorum 1928-1942. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 600) (1942.) 15

## Index by Titles

Indigena ars sacra progrediens. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 608) (1937.) 10  
Industries pour développer une solide piété dans nos Collèges Chinois. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 559) (1939.) 12  
Inertia, China's Worst Foe. (p. 155) (1930.) 3  
Informations. [sic] (p. 238) (1938.) 11  
Inspection des Ecoles Catholiques en Chine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 1080) (1932.) 5  
Inspection des écoles catholiques en Chine. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 745) (1932.) 5  
Inspection des Ecoles. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 673) (1933.) 6  
Inspection des Écoles. (p. 449) (1928.) 1  
Inspection des Écoles. (p. 263) (1934.) 7  
Inspection des Écoles. (p. 371) (1934.) 7  
"Instantia Mea Quotidiana, Sollicitudo Omnium Ecclesiarum." Alberto Klaus. (p. 208) (1937.) 10  
Institut Enseignant en Chine. (p. 1113) (1941.) 14  
Institute of Apologetics for China? Is it Feasible? Juan Pablo. (p. 105) (1938.) 11  
Institutionis Theologicae Problemata Et Proposita. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 739) (1936.) 9  
Instructio religiosa. Helena Yü. (p. 21) (1931.) 4  
Instruction publique, detresse financiere. (p. 718) (1931.) 4  
Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 205) (1933.) 6  
Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 328) (1933.) 6  
Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 437) (1933.) 6  
Instruction sommaire de l'Education domestique. J. M. Moye. (p. 565) (1933.) 6  
Instruções. (p. 516) (1935.) 8  
Inter Ephemerides. (p. 182) (1930.) 3  
International Cooperation. (p. 775) (1930.) 3  
Introductio ad Lectionem Preli Sinici. I. A. Rodriguez. (p. 727) (1939.) 12  
Introductio et Summarium Dissertationum. Theodor Mittler. (p. 1) (1933.) 6  
Introductio generalis in ethnologiam historicam. Rudolph Rahmann. (p. 1193) (1939.) 12  
Introductio in Actionem Catholicam. Natalis Gubbels. (p. 936) (1934.) 7  
Introductio in Versionem Sinicam Summae Theologicae. Hermann Köster. (p. 330) (1934.) 7

## John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas.

Introductio in Versionem Sinicam Summae Theologicae. Theodor Mittler. (p. 541) (1932.) 5  
Introductio, 1938. (p. 529) (1938.) 11  
Introductio, 1938. (p. 657) (1938.) 11  
Introductio, 1938. (p. 813) (1938.) 11  
Introductio, 1938. (p. 947) (1938.) 11  
Introductio, 1938. (p. 1063) (1938.) 11  
Introductio, 1943. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 563) (1943.) 16  
Introductio, 1944. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1944.) 17  
Introductio, 1947. J. Leyssen. (p. 96) (1947.) 19  
Introductio, 1947. Joseph Schyns. (p. 1) (1947.) 19  
Introductionis instar. (p. 927) (1934.) 7  
Introitus instar. (p. 113) (1934.) 7  
Is There a Conflict Between Science and Religion? Wang Chi-wen. (p. 427) (1945-46.) 18  
Islamisme en Chine, vu par des Chinois. (p. 370) (1938.) 11  
Jésuites et la fin des Ming en Chine. Joseph de la Servière. (p. 311) (1934.) 7  
"Jesus autem intuitus eum..." (De directione spiritus in Seminariis majoribus). Armand Broulinger. (p. 534) (1939.) 12  
Jesus-Messiah-Sutra. (p. 1113) (1932.) 5  
Jeunesse catholique chinoise. Louis Valour. (p. 527) (1930.) 3  
Jeunesse Catholique. (p. 121) (1928.) 1  
Jewish Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 684) (1937.) 10  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 782) (1929.) 2  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 9) (1930.) 3  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 106) (1930.) 3  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 895) (1929.) 2  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 235) (1930.) 3  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 340) (1930.) 3  
Joannes a Monte Corvino. G. B. O'Toole. (p. 439) (1930.) 3  
Johannes, filius Regis Georgii. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 754) (1934.) 7  
John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas. (p. 150) (1942.) 15

- John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas. (p. 268) (1942.) 15
- John de Monte Corvino. Otto Maas. (p. 483) (1942.) 15
- Journalism Week at Yenching. (p. 630) (1932.) 5
- Journée des Malades (Dies Infirmorum). (p. 867) (1941.) 14
- Journée des Saintes Vocations. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 344) (1943.) 16
- Jus Libertatis Fidei. Ku Show Shih. (p. 127) (1936.) 9
- Jus Missionariorum: Tomus V: De Matrimonio. Georgio Vromant. (p. 886) (1931.) 4
- Jus possidendi Ecclesiae. Petrus Wang and Chu Ma Tien. (p. 220) (1936.) 9
- Juste milieu dans le Tridémisme. (p. 969) (1931.) 4
- "Justitia et Pax." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 209) (1939.) 12
- Katholische Missionsmethode in China. Gonsalvus Walter. (p. 855) (1936.) 9
- La Messe: Le Sacrifice-Sacrement du Christ Mystique. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 316) (1943.) 16
- La Messe: Le Sacrifice-Sacrement du Christ Mystique. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 449) (1943.) 16
- Lamaïsme, Religion du Tibet. François Goré. (p. 163) (1938.) 11
- Lamaïsme, Religion du Tibet, II. François Goré. (p. 245) (1938.) 11
- Language of Chinese Newspapers. (p. 268) (1934.) 7
- Launch out into the deep. Bernard F. Meyer. (p. 543) (1937.) 10
- Leçon de Catéchisme sur l'habitude. J. Kreit. (p. 128) (1934.) 7
- Lecturis Salutem. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1) (1930.) 3
- Lecturis Salutem. (p. 3) (1929.) 2
- Legatio Fr. Johannis a Plano Carpinii ad Tartaros. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 22) (1935.) 8
- "Legio nomen mihi." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. VI) (1940.) 13
- Leibniz and the I-Ching. Hellmuth Wilhelm. (p. 205) (1943.) 16
- "Les deux Ma" de Lao She. Jean Monsterleet. (p. 67) (1945-46.) 18
- Letter of the Sovereign Pontiff to the Cardinal Vicar of Rome. (p. 702) (1943.) 16
- Lettre du P. Jasmin. Joseph Rutten. (p. 655) (1937.) 10
- Lexicographia Missionaria linguae sinensis a 1550-1800. Beatus Theunissen. (p. 220) (1943.) 16
- Liberté de conscience en Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 477) (1934.) 7
- Liberté Religieuse Et La Constitution. (p. 673) (1936.) 9
- Libri didactici de "Doctrina Civica," qua rudes instituendi sunt. Theodor Mittler. (p. 813) (1935.) 8
- Libri didactici moderni de Triplici Demismo. (p. 175) (1930.) 3
- Liga Eucharistica in Seminariis Minoribus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 142) (1935.) 8
- Litterae Pastorales E. S. Haouissé. (p. 819) (1938.) 11
- Literary Position in China Outlined. (p. 319) (1931.) 4
- Literature and Propagation of Faith, a Plea for Cooperation. (p. 275) (1947.) 19
- Litterae Delegati Apostolici: De Sanctis Vocationibus. Marius Zanin. (p. 374) (1935.) 8
- Litterae philologicae. Theodor Mittler. (p. 498) (1934.) 7
- Litterae S.C. de Propaganda Fide ad Excellentissimum D.D. Marium Zanin, Delegatum Apostolicum in Sinis. (p. 745) (1941.) 14
- Litterae S.P. Pii XII Excellentissimo Celso Costantino. (p. 283) (1945-46.) 18
- Litteratura proletaria. Hsueh Ping Feng. (p. 304) (1934.) 7
- Liturgica, 1937. (p. 926) (1937.) 10
- Liturgica, 1938. (p. 936) (1938.) 11
- Lo Spirito dell'Apostolato nelle Parole dell' Cardinal Lavitrano. (p. 637) (1940.) 13
- "Logos" Et "Ethos", Quaestio De Principatu. R. Guardini. (p. 130) (1936.) 9
- Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica finis. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 316) (1941.) 14
- Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 4) (1941.) 14
- Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica, P. II. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 104) (1941.) 14
- Logos et Tao, Disquisitio de eorum suppositione theologica, P. II. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 195) (1941.) 14

## Index by Titles

Loi sur la presse. (p. 227) (1931.) 4  
Los Angeles. Ugo Mioni. (p. 241) (1947.) 19  
Lumen ad revelationem gentium. Frederick C. Dietz. (p. 1) (1935.) 8  
Lutte Contre L'Opium. (p. 869) (1931.) 4  
Ma petite école de Catéchistes. Joseph van Eygen. (p. 42) (1935.) 8  
Madras. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1032) (1939.) 12  
Magnificentia in Sanctificatione Missionariorum, Dissertatio exegetica in Joan. XVII. 17-19. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 510) (1939.) 12  
Manifestations religieuses au Japon. (p. 594) (1939.) 12  
Manuale Geographiae. (p. 34) (1930.) 3  
Manuel d'initiation chretienne. Ed. Petit. (p. 405) (1937.) 10  
March of Education in China. (p. 1003) (1934.) 7  
Maria Sinarum Regina. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 3) (1942.) 15  
Mariages: La Législation actuelle et les Catholiques. (p. 833) (1935.) 8  
Mariages mixtes en Chine. (p. 601) (1932.) 5  
Marie à Nazareth. (p. 257) (1942.) 15  
Mass Education. (p. 277) (1929.) 2  
Materials for a History of Sino-Foreign Relations. Francis Clougherty. (p. 556) (1929.) 2  
Matthaeus Ricci et Husu-kwang-ki. (p. 829) (1929.) 2  
Médecine et l'Eglise en face de l'Opium. Jacques Roi. (p. 764) (1939.) 12  
Médecine-Missionnaire. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 163) (1934.) 7  
Mediaeval System of Emotions According to the Natural History of Thomas Aquinas. Gregory Schramm. (p. 728) (1933.) 6  
Médecine-Missionnaire. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 962) (1933.) 6  
Mensis St. Josefii. Joannes Hofinger. (p. 143) (1942.) 15  
Message du Pape à la Chine. (p. 231) (1928.) 1  
Méthode de propagande le casier à tracts. P. Maestrini. (p. 477) (1940.) 13  
Méthode du Dr. Ma Wen Chao pour la guérison des Opiomanes. Joseph Rutten. (p. 488) (1935.) 8  
Méthode pour l'étude de la langue chinoise. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 711) (1932.) 5

## Mon Petit Catechisme. M. A. Riviere.

Methodes d'enseignement en vigueur en Chine. (p. 355) (1930.) 3  
Methods and Principal Results of Historical Ethnology and Prehistory. Wilhelm Schmidt. (p. 671) (1938.) 11  
Methodus catechetica Monacensis: Brevis conspectus historicus de institutione catechetica. Optatus Hafner. (p. 801) (1935.) 8  
Mid-autumn festival. (p. 1043) (1931.) 4  
Mine à exploiter. Hubert Otto. (p. 718) (1932.) 5  
Ministry Orders Abolition of Yenching's Religious Department. (p. 1036) (1932.) 5  
Minutes of the first general meeting of Catholic Publishers. (p. 260) (1947.) 19  
Miscellanea Educationis. (p. 1006) (1934.) 7  
Missions Protestantes: Educatio et Status Generalis. (p. 864) (1930.) 3  
Missionnaire et les Élités chinois. T. Thiry. (p. 304) (1944.) 17  
Missionnaires de Chine et la Botanique. Jacques Roi. (p. 695) (1938.) 11  
Missions Catholiques des régions sino-mongoles, décrites par des touristes non-chrétiens. Joseph Rutten. (p. 140) (1938.) 11  
Missions, Médecine et Sinologie: Le P. Wieger et ses études sur la Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 710) (1934.) 7  
Mobilier et Ornaments d'Eglise en pays de Missions. Celsus Costantini. (p. 422) (1935.) 8  
Model Exhibits Prepared by Jesuits Scholastics, Peking. (p. 1212) (1939.) 12  
Modern species concept and its philosophical importance. Edgar Taschdjian. (p. 706) (1939.) 12  
Moderna Schola Missionis. Franciscus Roeb. (p. 186) (1929.) 2  
Modernus sexus femineus. (p. 1037) (1932.) 5  
Mohammedan Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 867) (1938.) 11  
Mohammedans in China. P. Palladius. (p. 187) (1943.) 16  
Molybdenum and Molybdenum Mining. L. Fabel. (p. 206) (1942.) 15  
Momenta Religiosa in Libris. (p. 680) (1938.) 11  
Momenta Religiosa in tempore Ch'uin Tsiu. (p. 226) (1939.) 12  
Mon Petit Catéchisme. M. A. Rivière. (p. 418) (1934.) 7

- Monseigneur J. Budes de Guébriant. Celsus Costantini. (p. 329) (1935.) 8
- Monumentale "Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 11) (1932.) 5
- Morale Sociale. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 530) (1932.) 5
- More Catholic Social Work for China. A Plea. Juan Pablo. (p. 753) (1939.) 12
- Mortalité des Missionnaires Avant et Après l'Emploi du Vaccin de Weigl. Joseph Rutten. (p. 183) (1936.) 9
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 530) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 640) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 734) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. Theodor Mittler. (p. 841) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 423) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 961) (1930.) 3
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 82) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 194) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 287) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 396) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 658) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 795) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 948) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 1074) (1931.) 4
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 94) (1932.) 5
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 175) (1932.) 5
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 683) (1932.) 5
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 833) (1932.) 5
- Motus mille litteris addiscendis. (p. 955) (1932.) 5
- Motus, qui a "Nova vita" nomen accepit. (p. 397) (1934.) 7
- Motus 1000 litteris addiscendis: Lectiones. (p. 392) (1932.) 5
- Motus 1000 litteris addiscendis: Lectiones. (p. 1157) (1932.) 5
- Multiplier les contacts avec les paysans pains. E. Vandewalle. (p. 322) (1945-46.) 18
- Musée Heude. (p. 275) (1934.) 7
- Musique Chinoise. (p. 446) (1931.) 4
- Mutata et Postulata in Missionibus Protestantium. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 215) (1938.) 11
- Mystagógus. Theodor Mittler. (p. 195) (1934.) 7
- Nanking Progress. (p. 1014) (1934.) 7
- Natalicia Novi Periodici, Cui Nomen "Folia Catechesi Missionariae." Theodor Mittler. (p. 623) (1936.) 9
- Nationalité des Étrangères Mariées à des Chinois. (p. 1038) (1931.) 4
- Nationalité des Missionnaires Catholiques en Chine. Joseph Rutten. (p. 999) (1940.) 13
- Natura Humana secundum Mong tzu. (p. 818) (1939.) 12
- Natura Spiritus Sancti ejusque Activitas juxta Actus Apostolorum. Antonius Wang. (p. 306) (1943.) 16
- "Nec Servus nec Liber." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1940.) 13
- Neo-Christiani Mens Et Sensus. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 629) (1936.) 9
- New Chinese Catholic Rural Welfare Association. (p. 137) (1945-46.) 18
- New Cultural Institute Is Now Organized. (p. 883) (1930.) 3
- "New Days" in Honan, reforms under difficulties, temples cleared for education. (p. 311) (1929.) 2
- New Educational Needs in China. (p. 987) (1930.) 3
- New Hostel for University. (p. 22) (1929.) 2
- New Interpretations of *The Doctrine of the Mean*. Yeh Sheng-ch'üan. (p. 241) (1947.) 19
- New School of Christian Art. Marie Adams. (p. 1164) (1938.) 11
- New Terms for New Ideas. (p. 568) (1930.) 3
- New View of the "Ice Age." Amadeus W. Grabau. (p. 307) (1942.) 15
- New Ways for Fixing the Ethnological Position of China. Wilhelm Schmidt. (p. 612) (1935.) 8
- Nicolas Berdjajew ou la nouvelle Mystique russe. Dunin Borkowsky. (p. 89) (1945-46.) 18



- Ninety-three Questions. (p. 346) (1938.) 11  
 Nomenclature of the Jews in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 354) (1944.) 17  
 Nomina Sanctorum. Theodor Mittler. (p. 583) (1932.) 5  
 Nomina Sanctorum. Theodor Mittler. (p. 872) (1932.) 5  
 "Nos Tempus Sumus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 6) (1938.) 11  
 Nota Liturgica. (p. 855) (1941.) 14  
 Note sur les matérialistes chinois. A. Bonningue. (p. 360) (1945-46.) 18  
 Notes d'Histoire sur le Clergé Chinois et les Lazaristes de 1697-1900. Henri Crapez. (p. 666) (1937.) 10  
 Notes d'Histoire sur le Clergé Chinois et les Lazaristes de 1697-1900. Henri Crapez. (p. 767) (1937.) 10  
 Notes on some Woods employed by Chinese Cabinet Makers. G. Ecke. (p. 1041) (1940.) 13  
 Notio de Messia apud Sinenses. P. Tondi. (p. 997) (1939.) 12  
 Notions de Pédagogie Catéchistique. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 947) (1937.) 10  
 Notitia historica de vita et operibus R. D. Jacobi Tchang, nuper defuncti. V. Rondelez. (p. 185) (1935.) 8  
 Notulae in Genesim, Conclusio. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 988) (1938.) 11  
 Notulae in Genesim. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 217) (1937.) 10  
 Notulae in Genesim. Gabriel Allegra. (p. 838) (1938.) 11  
 Nouveau système de Lexicographie chinoise. (p. 598) (1932.) 5  
 Nouvelle Initiative du Pape pour les Missions et pour l'art. (p. 830) (1937.) 10  
 Nova Domus Collegii Ecclesiastici in Sinis. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 942) (1940.) 13  
 Nova et Vetera. (p. 837) (1933.) 6  
 Novae publicationum leges censoriae. (p. 998) (1930.) 3  
 Novae siniae et intolerantia religiosa. (p. 353) (1930.) 3  
 Novellae Christianitatis Genesis. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 880) (1935.) 8  
 Novi motus linguam vulgarem provehendi. (p. 358) (1930.) 3  
 Novum Institutum Missionarium in Hispania fundatum. Prud. Demburiena. (p. 635) (1940.) 13  
 "Novus ordo, vetus prudentia." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 241) (1942.) 15  
 "O quam bonus et suavis est, Domine, Spiritus Tuus, in nobis." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 421) (1943.) 16  
 Objections. (p. 475) (1932.) 5  
 Oblats du Sacré-Coeur et Prédication Intense. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 163) (1945-46.) 18  
 Obstacles à l'unification de la Chine — Les remèdes. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 430) (1930.) 3  
 Obstreperous Chinese Students. (p. 771) (1932.) 5  
 Occasion d'un double Centenaire (1540-1940 et 1840-1940), Le Rétablissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Extrême-Orient. Henri Bernard. (p. 966) (1940.) 13  
 Occupant proprietates missionis: mission property seized. (p. 825) (1929.) 2  
 Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi en Chine. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 30) (1941.) 14  
 Oeuvre de Messes et Croisade de Prières (Pour l'Extrême Orient). (p. 871) (1941.) 14  
 Oeuvre de Renovation Agricole. M. Laplazie. (p. 19) (1938.) 11  
 Oeuvre médicale du Père Szuniewicz. Joseph Rutten. (p. 243) (1935.) 8  
 Oeuvre Missionnaire de S.S. Pie XI. (p. 865) (1929.) 2  
 On Cooperation. P. Jansen. (p. 898) (1939.) 12  
 On the direct Apostolate among non-Christians. Raymond De Jaegher. (p. 631) (1943.) 16  
 One thousand character school to be started by Y's men's club. (p. 312) (1929.) 2  
 Ontologia — Theologia Naturalis. Antonius Pechhacker. (p. 36) (1942.) 15  
 Open Door. J. E. Walsh. (p. 504) (1936.) 9  
 Opera Pontificalia in Missionibus Reipublicae Sinarum. (p. 193) (1945-46.) 18  
 Opera Pontificalia, Conspectus Historicus. F. Bober. (p. 794) (1941.) 14  
 Opera Pontificalia, Conspectus Juridicus. Leopold Bongaerts. (p. 823) (1941.) 14  
 Opera Pontificalia. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 741) (1941.) 14  
 Opera Pontificalia Missionalia Schematicae Descripta. (p. 849) (1941.) 14  
 Opus Religiosorum Catechistarum. Bonaventura Péloquin. (p. 23) (1930.) 3

- Ordines Religiosi et Missiones. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 55) (1941.) 14
- Ordines Religiosi et Missiones in ultimo saeculo, P. II. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 154) (1941.) 14
- Ordo studiorum Seminarii Minoris. Fridericus Fuchs. (p. 221) (1935.) 8
- Orientation Professionnelle. A. Bonningue. (p. 423) (1945-46.) 18
- Origin of the Mid-Autumn Festival. (p. 684) (1934.) 7
- Origin of the Pagoda. Kuo Wen. (p. 147) (1932.) 5
- Origine, les Progrès, et la Nature de la R.I. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 360) (1941.) 14
- Origines de la Trappe de Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 324) (1933.) 6
- Origines du Clergé Indigène en Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 8) (1935.) 8
- Ornamenta Liturgica in Sacellis Sinicis. (p. 86) (1939.) 12
- Orthographe absolument interdialectique. (p. 239) (1932.) 5
- Outline of National Reconstruction. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 131) (1932.) 5
- "Ouvrez les oreilles." P. Leva. (p. 659) (1943.) 16
- P. Alphonse Vagnoni, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 1021) (1933.) 6
- P. Gabriel de Magalhaens, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 339) (1933.) 6
- P. Jean Adam Schall von Bell, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 456) (1934.) 7
- P. Joseph-Henry-Marie de Prémare. Louis Pfister. (p. 142) (1934.) 7
- P. Jules Aleni, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 797) (1933.) 6
- P. Louis Buglio, S.J. Louis Pfister. (p. 216) (1933.) 6
- "Pa Hsien." C. K. Smith. (p. 240) (1934.) 7
- Pagodés protection demandée. (p. 227) (1929.) 2
- Palace Museum: "Society of Friends" organised. (p. 240) (1932.) 5
- Parti Fasciste Chinois. (p. 933) (1932.) 5
- Parvus Catechismus de Actione Catholica. P. Fontenelle. (p. 198) (1934.) 7
- Passport Laws. (p. 779) (1930.) 3
- Patronat dans les Missions de l'Inde et de la Chine. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 1092) (1938.) 11
- Paulus Missionarius. Urbano Devescovi. (p. 411) (1937.) 10
- "Pax Romana." (p. 838) (1933.) 6
- Peintres Catholiques Japonais. (p. 513) (1932.) 5
- Peking Exhibition of Chinese Paintings. (p. 1011) (1934.) 7
- Périodiques Chinois, Souvenir d'une Exposition. Jacques de Lefte et Beda Ch'ang. (p. 413) (1941.) 14
- Pétang Library Treasures Described by Father Verhaeren. (p. 89) (1940.) 13
- Petit Catéchisme de l'Action Catholique. Fontenelle. (p. 992) (1932.) 5
- Petrus Primus Christi Vicarius. Paul Gaechter. (p. 1) (1942.) 15
- Philologia. (p. 731) (1931.) 4
- Philologica. (p. 275) (1935.) 8
- "Philosophia perennis" et exculpta Sinarum vita. (p. 927) (1933.) 6
- Philosophia Scholastica in centum thesibus disposita. Alb. Czech. (p. 259) (1941.) 14
- Philosophie marxiste en Chine, Ch.II. Octave Brière. (p. 194) (1940.) 13
- Philosophie Marxiste en Chine. Octave Brière. (p. 20) (1940.) 13
- Phonetic System for China. (p. 1061) (1933.) 6
- Picturae Parietum. (p. 342) (1939.) 12
- Pie XI. et L'Etude des Sciences en Mission. Jacques Roi. (p. 96) (1939.) 12
- Pius Papa XI. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 91) (1939.) 12
- Pius Papa XII. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 213) (1939.) 12
- (Plantas Medicinalis Chinoises. Jacques Roi. 142 p., separately paginated.) (1942.) 15
- Plantes médicinales. Jacques Roi. (p. 687) (1941.) 14
- "Ploremus coram Domino!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 983) (1939.) 12
- Plura quaedam de universitate catholica O.S.B. (p. 905) (1930.) 3
- Poemata Selecta. (p. 521) (1938.) 11
- Politique religieuse scolaire. (p. 271) (1934.) 7
- Politology. I. The History of the Commonweal. Ch. 6. The Modern World. The Economic Corporations of Antiquity. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 495) (1940.) 13
- Politology, II. The Philosophy of the Commonweal. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 750) (1940.) 13
- Politology or the Science of the Commonweal. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 27) (1940.) 13

## Index by Titles

- Politology, Part II. The Philosophy of the  
 Commonweal, Art. II. H. C. E. Zacharias.  
 (p. 860) (1940.) 13
- Politology, the History of the Commonweal,  
 Ch. 5. The Christian Church, Religion and  
 the Individual. H. C. E. Zacharias. (p. 328)  
 (1940.) 13
- Politology, the History of the Commonweale,  
 4. The Mediterranean World. H. C. E.  
 Zacharias. (p. 214) (1940.) 13
- Pontificium Opus a Propagatione Fidei:  
 Consilium Superius Generale: Per la  
 Giornata Missionaria. Carlo Salotti. (p. 779)  
 (1934.) 7
- Pope Pius XII on Appointment of Cardinals,  
 Christmas 1945 — Church Transcends  
 Nationality. (p. 214) (1947.) 19
- Popular prints for Chinese New Year. Edmund  
 Van Genechten. (p. 100) (1941.) 14
- Population Du Tibet Et De La Province Du Si  
 Kang. François Goré. (p. 689) (1936.) 9
- Pose de la première pierre de l'Université  
 Catholique de Pékin. (p. 907) (1929.) 2
- Pour la commémoration de l'Encyclique  
 "Rerum novarum." Henri Bernard. (p. 274)  
 (1931.) 4
- Pour la commémoration de l'Encyclique  
 "Rerum novarum." Henri Bernard. (p. 363)  
 (1931.) 4
- Pour la commémoration de l'Encyclique  
 "Rerum novarum." Henri Bernard. (p. 825)  
 (1931.) 4
- Pour la commémoration prochaine de  
 l'Encyclique "Rerum novarum." Henri  
 Bernard. (p. 188) (1931.) 4
- Pour la Conférence Annuelle sur S. Thomas  
 d'Aquin. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 27)  
 (1943.) 16
- Pour la Presse. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 67)  
 (1931.) 4
- Pour la révision des noms chrétiens. Eugenius  
 Ouwerx. (p. 713) (1931.) 4
- Pour le Centenaire du B. J. G. Perboyre. M.  
 Crapez. (p. 694) (1940.) 13
- Pour le Centenaire du B. J. G. Perboyre, Part  
 II. M. Crapez. (p. 827) (1940.) 13
- Pour Les Oeuvres Pontificales: Deux Curés et  
 Deux Méthodes. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p.  
 338) (1943.) 16
- Pour l'Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 409) (1941.) 14
- "Pourquoi il faut croire en Jésus?" Conférence  
 Radiodiffusée du Généralissime Chiang Kai  
 Shek, Veille de Pâques, le 16 avril 1938. (p.  
 595) (1938.) 11

## Principal Characteristics of Chinese

- Praefatio in "Libros Sapientiales." Gabriel  
 Allegra. (p. 193) (1947.) 19
- Praefatio in Psalterium Sinicum. (p. 351)  
 (1945-46.) 18
- Praescriptiones ecclesiasticae super Arte sacra.  
 (p. 405) (1932.) 5
- Preaching from the Housetops. Jan Joos. (p. 5)  
 (1947.) 19
- Preaching from the Housetops. Jan Joos. (p.  
 281) (1947.) 19
- Preaching the Passion. Nicholas Cl.  
 Schneiders. (p. 821) (1940.) 13
- Preces et Pia Opera Pro Missionibus  
 Indulgentiis Ditata. (p. 875) (1941.) 14
- Précurseur de la Chine moderne, Paul Siu  
 Koang-k'i. Henri Bernard. (p. 941) (1933.) 6
- Prédication directe aux Payens. Eduard Gillis.  
 (p. 317) (1944.) 17
- Préface. Celsus Costantini. (p. 403) (1932.) 5
- Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies,  
 Conclusion and Index. Joseph C. Ting. (p.  
 92) (1942.) 15
- Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on  
 Chinese Studies. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 543)  
 (1941.) 14
- Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on  
 Chinese Studies. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 1057)  
 (1941.) 14
- Preliminary Bibliography of Bibliographies on  
 Chinese Studies. Joseph C. Ting. (p. 1193)  
 (1941.) 14
- Première Communion des Enfants d'après le  
 nouveau Code. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 1105)  
 (1939.) 12
- Préparons l'Avenir. (p. 6) (1928.) 1
- Present Status of the Film in China. Rudolf  
 Löwenthal. (p. 545) (1936.) 9
- Present Status of the Film in China. Rudolf  
 Löwenthal. (p. 83) (1936.) 9
- Present Status of the Press in China. Rudolf  
 Löwenthal. (p. 928) (1935.) 8
- Presse Catholique en Chine. Joannes de  
 Vienne. (p. 156) (1947.) 19
- Prima adunatio Dioecessana Actionis  
 Catholicae (Ichang). Thomas Uyttenbroeck.  
 (p. 959) (1934.) 7
- Primus Catholicorum Conventus. Franciscus  
 Hoowaarts. (p. 119) (1934.) 7
- Primus Congressus Generalis Actionis  
 Catholicae Schanghai habitus. Eduardus  
 Boedefeld. (p. 874) (1935.) 8
- Principal Characteristics of Chinese  
 Architecture. S. C. Liang. (p. 361) (1933.) 6

- Problem of Agriculture. Lin Tao-yang. (p. 921) (1935.) 8
- Problème de la culture missionnaire et la Chine d'aujourd'hui. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1089) (1931.) 4
- Problème de la population en Chine. Henri Bernard. (p. 547) (1931.) 4
- Problème du Salut des Infidèles. Georges Mensaert. (p. 270) (1939.) 12
- Programma Operum Pontificiorum Auctore Excellentissimo D.D. Mario Zanin, Delegato Apostolico in Sinis. (p. 746) (1941.) 14
- Programme des études dans les petits Séminaires de Chine. Joseph Rutten. (p. 622) (1935.) 8
- Programme d'Oeuvres sociales agricole pour le nord de la Chine. M. Struyven. (p. 83) (1944.) 17
- Programme Minimum pour l'examen d'admission au Collège Général de Penang. (p. 42) (1930.) 3
- Progress at the Catholic University of Peking. (p. 858) (1930.) 3
- Projet d'un Manuel Sino-latin de Philosophie Scolastique pour nos Séminaristes chinois. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 364) (1940.) 13
- Promulsidis instar. Theodor Mittler. (p. 301) (1934.) 7
- Propagande méthodique en faveur des Missions. (p. 843) (1934.) 7
- Proposed New Transliteration of Christian Names. Ignatius Ying. (p. 191) (1939.) 12
- Proposed New Transliteration of Christian Names. Ignatius Ying. (p. 325) (1939.) 12
- Proprietates Ecclesiae. (p. 574) (1930.) 3
- Protestant Periodical Press in China. Ku T'ing-ch'ang. (p. 262) (1938.) 11
- Protestantes et religiosa instructio extra horarium. Consideraciones additiciae. Mabel Ruth Nowlin. (p. 833) (1931.) 4
- Protestatio actionis catholicae ad jura educationis defendenda. (p. 760) (1930.) 3
- Psalmus XXI. Paul Gaechter. (p. 175) (1943.) 16
- Publication des archives imperiales Chinoises. (p. 505) (1930.) 3
- Qua forma infantis doctrina religiosa primo instituendi sint. Theodor Mittler. (p. 722) (1933.) 6
- "Quae utilitas in sanguine meo?" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XIX) (1940.) 13
- Quaedam cogitationes de mutua relatione inter Superiorem Missionis et Superiorem Instituti, cui a S. Sede Missio concredita est. P. Wallaser. (p. 819) (1930.) 3
- Quaedam Notulae Sino-theologicae circa Sacramentum Confirmationis. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 450) (1940.) 13
- Quaedam Proposita quoad Seminaria Minora. Fridericus Fuchs. (p. 730) (1939.) 12
- Quaedam rationes statisticae. (p. 71) (1932.) 5
- Quaedam Statisticae. (p. 282) (1934.) 7
- Quaedam verba de educatione Catechistarum. P. C. Teufer. (p. 607) (1930.) 3
- Quaedam verba de educatione Catechistarum. P. C. Teufer. (p. 724) (1930.) 3
- Quaestiones et postulata educationi in Sinis perficiendae. (p. 827) (1933.) 6
- Quaestiones linguam spectantes. (p. 683) (1930.) 3
- Que faut-il penser du Transformisme? Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. (p. 461) (1929.) 2
- Quelques Avis aux Supérieurs des Ordres et des Congrégations dont les Membres se dévouent dans les Missions. (p. 743) (1938.) 11
- Quelques Chiffres Américains. (p. 904) (1930.) 3
- Quelques Considérations Sur L'Art Religieux Chinois. (p. 492) (1936.) 9
- Quelques Notes sur les Formation des Catéchistes au Vicariat de Jehol. Edmond Devloo. (p. 106) (1944.) 17
- Quelques Notes sur l'Odoric de Pordenone. Léon Wieger. (p. 1) (1931.) 4
- Quelques notions pratiques sur la Croisade Eucharistique. E. Vandewalle. (p. 836) (1934.) 7
- Quelques réflexions sur la Romanisation Interdialectique des PP. Lamasse et Jasmin. Joseph Rutten. (p. 638) (1934.) 7
- Quelques Reflexions sur un Livre. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 50) (1931.) 4
- Question ouvrière. (p. 136) (1928.) 1
- Question Scolaire a Weihaiwei. Prosper M. Durand. (p. 413) (1931.) 4
- Question sociale dans les pays de Mission. Carlo Salotti. (p. 525) (1932.) 5
- Questions Chinoises dans les derniers Volumes de L'"Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 61) (1939.) 12
- Questions Chinoises et autres dans les derniers volumes parus de "L. Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 276) (1937.) 10
- "Questions Chinoises et autres dans les derniers volumes parus de "L'Enciclopedia Italiana." Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 1076) (1935.) 8

## Index by Titles

- Questions Fondamentales (par le Père René Archen, S.J.). Ed. Petit. (p. 720) (1938.) 11
- Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 176) (1934.) 7
- Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 230) (1934.) 7
- Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 489) (1934.) 7
- Questions sur l'Incarnation. Jules Aleni. (p. 566) (1934.) 7
- Quid "Analecta Educationis" desiderent. (p. 181) (1930.) 3
- Quid de studio philosophiae sentiam. P. A. Czech. (p. 143) (1940.) 13
- Quid debemus scire de Cardinali Thoma T'ien: vita anteacta. Receptio Pekini. Futura coromina. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 284) (1945-46.) 18
- Quid Missionarius facere possit, ut superstitione inter Christianos omnino evanescat. Franciscus Hoowaarts. (p. 217) (1934.) 7
- Quid responderint ad Philippicam Moderatoris. Theodor Mittler. (p. 123) (1932.) 5
- Quinque Lustra Periodici Missionologici "Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1040) (1936.) 9
- Quos Ego. (p. 896) (1930.) 3
- Radical Changes in Chucheng, idols destroyed. (p. 309) (1929.) 2
- Radicals. (p. 888) (1930.) 3
- Ramenta. (p. 387) (1934.) 7
- Ramie, China's Neglected Fibre. L. Fabel. (p. 96) (1943.) 16
- Ramie, China's Neglected Fibre. L. Fabel. (p. 243) (1943.) 16
- Rationes Statisticae Exterorum. (p. 248) (1933.) 6
- Rationes Statisticae Sinarum. (p. 171) (1933.) 6
- Rationes Statisticae Sinarum. (p. 247) (1933.) 6
- Rationes Statisticae, 1932. (p. 939) (1932.) 5
- Rationes Statisticae, 1932. (p. 1052) (1932.) 5
- Rationes statisticae, 1933. (p. 603) (1933.) 6
- "Re-thinking Missions." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 895) (1938.) 11
- Recent Changes in Educational Legislation. Francis Clougherty. (p. 32) (1928.) 1
- Recentiores Scholarum Mores. (p. 111) (1928.) 1
- Recentiores Scholarum Mores. (p. 243) (1928.) 1

## Religious Periodical Press in China,

- Redemptio Opus Caritatis. Hermes Peeters. (p. 309) (1940.) 13
- Réflexions sur la Philippique. (p. 918) (1932.) 5
- Reflexions sur l'Architecture Chinoise. Adelbert Gresnigt. (p. 438) (1932.) 5
- Réforme du Calendrier et la Chine. Félicien de Vicinay. (p. 356) (1935.) 8
- "Regina Apostolorum." Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 654) (1939.) 12
- "Regina Sinarum." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 187) (1941.) 14
- Règlement "corrigé" Des Écoles Secondaires. (p. 937) (1936.) 9
- Regulae Catechistarum. P. Middendorf. (p. 431) (1934.) 7
- Regulae Scholae Normalis de Nanhaochan. (p. 421) (1931.) 4
- Regulae Scholae Normalis. (p. 272) (1928.) 1
- Regulae Seminarii. (p. 297) (1935.) 8
- Regulae Seminarii Regionalis de Hankow. (p. 736) (1932.) 5
- Rei publicae sinicae leges pro tempore Gubernii Instructionis latae. (p. 468) (1935.) 8
- Relationes Statisticae statum omnium Missionum Sinarum exhibentes. Theodor Mittler. (p. 80) (1934.) 7
- Relations des Missionnaires catholiques avec les autorités chinoises. Raymond De Jaegher. (p. 171) (1947.) 19
- Relationship Between Religion and Mankind. (p. 403) (1941.) 14
- Religieux-Maîtres d'écoles dans les villages: les Paulistes de Chengtingfu. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 90) (1943.) 16
- Religio et scholae. (p. 756) (1930.) 3
- Religiosa institutio in terris paganorum. Theodor Mittler. (p. 603) (1935.) 8
- Religious Instruction. Religious Ban an Error. John C. Ferguson. (p. 1001) (1937.) 10
- Religious Life in Mongolian Monasteries, Roots and Growth. Part I. Hermann Consten. (p. 831) (1939.) 12
- Religious Life in Mongolian Monasteries, Roots and Growth. Part III. Hermann Consten. (p. 1164) (1939.) 12
- Religious Life in the Mongolian Monasteries, Roots and Growth. Part II. Hermann Consten. (p. 1004) (1939.) 12
- Religious Periodical Press in China, Conclusion. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 375) (1940.) 13

**Remerciements, emulation, suggestions.****Index by Titles**

Remerciements, émulation, suggestions.  
 Autour de bon livre. (p. 616) (1932.) 5  
 Renaissance de l'Architecture Chinoise. (p. 515) (1932.) 5  
 Renseignements divers. (p. 148) (1932.) 5  
 Renseignements divers. (p. 928) (1932.) 5  
 Renseignements scolaires: Les écoles catholiques en 1931: Statistique. (p. 1143) (1931.) 4  
 Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea. (p. 165) (1930.) 3  
 Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea. (p. 770) (1930.) 3  
 Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea. (p. 885) (1930.) 3  
 Renseignements scolaires: Miscellanea. (p. 990) (1930.) 3  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 52) (1928.) 1  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 153) (1928.) 1  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 312) (1928.) 1  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1928. (p. 470) (1928.) 1  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 31) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 103) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 207) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 281) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 370) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 470) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 592) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 708) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 804) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1929. (p. 909) (1929.) 2  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1930. (p. 51) (1930.) 3  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1930. (p. 265) (1930.) 3  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 138) (1931.) 4  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 217) (1931.) 4

Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 301) (1931.) 4  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 573) (1931.) 4  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1931. (p. 856) (1931.) 4  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1932. (p. 31) (1932.) 5  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1932. (p. 750) (1932.) 5  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1933. (p. 46) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1933. (p. 161) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1935. Joseph Rutten. (p. 702) (1935.) 8  
 Renseignements scolaires, 1935. (p. 180) (1935.) 8  
 Renseignements, 1931. (p. 1011) (1931.) 4  
 Renseignements, 1933. (p. 239) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements, 1933. (p. 365) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements, 1933. (p. 587) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements, 1933. (p. 825) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements, 1933. (p. 981) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements, 1933. (p. 1056) (1933.) 6  
 Renseignements, 1934. (p. 243) (1934.) 7  
 Renseignements, 1934. (p. 600) (1934.) 7  
 Renseignements, 1934. (p. 664) (1934.) 7  
 Renseignements, 1934. (p. 883) (1934.) 7  
 Renseignements, 1934. (p. 990) (1934.) 7  
 Renseignements, 1935. (p. 56) (1935.) 8  
 Renseignements, 1935. (p. 253) (1935.) 8  
 Renseignements, 1935. (p. 494) (1935.) 8  
 Renseignements, 1935. (p. 1055) (1935.) 8  
 Renseignements, 1938. (p. 464) (1938.) 11  
 Renseignements, 1938. (p. 998) (1938.) 11  
 Renseignements, 1939. (p. 59) (1939.) 12  
 Renseignements, 1939. (p. 1097) (1939.) 12  
 Renseignements, 1940. (p. 537) (1940.) 13  
 Responsible Factors in Chinese Journalism. Vernon Nash and Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1043) (1936.) 9  
 Republica et Educatio. (p. 101) (1928.) 1  
 Restauratio in Christo. Joseph Kellner. (p. 1149) (1939.) 12  
 Résumé de l'histoire des Missions catholiques en Chine. C. M. Scherjon. (p. 513) (1931.) 4  
 Retouche des prières chinoises usuelles. Hubert Otto. (p. 11) (1933.) 6  
 Retraite Annuelle. Pierre-Xavier Mertens. (p. 564) (1932.) 5  
 Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 347) (1933.) 6

- Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 413) (1933.) 6
- Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 526) (1933.) 6
- Retraite fermée pour personnel enseignant. P. Raskin. (p. 701) (1933.) 6
- Retraites fermées aux chrétiens comme moyen d'Apostolat. Joseph Schyns. (p. 307) (1944.) 17
- Revised Regulations For Private Schools. (p. 353) (1934.) 7
- Rôle du Directeur de Conscience dans les Séminaires. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 27) (1942.) 15
- Romanisation et Dactylographie. Joseph Rutten. (p. 901) (1939.) 12
- Rules for Chinese Doctors. (p. 266) (1934.) 7
- Rural Problems. (p. 1052) (1935.) 8
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China. As retold from Russian sources. Appendix II. Publications edited by members of the Russian Orthodox Mission in China. P. McGrain. (p. 517) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian Sources, P. II. P. McGrain. (p. 1178) (1939.) 12
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian Sources. P. III. P. McGrain. (p. 56) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian sources, P. IV. P. McGrain. (p. 349) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China, as retold from Russian sources. P. McGrain. (p. 1022) (1939.) 12
- Russian Orthodox Mission in China. The Third Period of the Mission. P. McGrain. (p. 234) (1940.) 13
- Russian Orthodox Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1017) (1937.) 10
- Russian Press in China. Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 375) (1938.) 11
- S. Paulus Missionologiae Hodiernae Magister. Celsus Costantini. (p. 1001) (1936.) 9
- Sacerdotium laicum. Joseph Will. (p. 198) (1933.) 6
- Sacra Funebria pro defuncto Pio PP. XI., Pekini habita. (p. 186) (1939.) 12
- Sacrifice Du Printemps A Confucius. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 461) (1936.) 9
- Sadhu Sundar Singh. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 325) (1944.) 17
- "Saepae expugnaverunt me a juventute mea." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1) (1941.) 14
- Sagesse chinoise et philosophie chrétienne. Henri Bernard. (p. 663) (1935.) 8
- Saggio di Romanizzazione Italiana per la lingua Cinese. (p. 736) (1933.) 6
- Saint Albert the Great. Thomas M. Schwertner. (p. 45) (1935.) 8
- Salubria. (p. 1044) (1932.) 5
- San Min Chu I and the Foreigner. (p. 743) (1931.) 4
- "Sanctae Novitatis Participes." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XII) (1940.) 13
- "Sanguis Christi, inebria me." S. E. Z. Arramburu. (p. 440) (1943.) 16
- "Sapiens Architectus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 101) (1941.) 14
- Schola Catechistis efformandis. Gebhardus Bischof. (p. 886) (1929.) 2
- Scholae Catholicae in Sinis anno Domini 1932. (p. 1024) (1932.) 5
- Scholae Catholicae in Sinis: Rationes Statisticae anni 1933. Theodor Mittler. (p. 3) (1934.) 7
- Scholae Catholicae in Sinis: Tabulae Statisticae anni 1933. Theodor Mittler. (p. 87) (1934.) 7
- Science and the Purpose of Life. Chang Ley. (p. 62) (1947.) 19
- Science et Sacerdoce. P. Leroy. (p. 662) (1939.) 12
- Scoutisme. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 682) (1936.) 9
- Scrinium consultans Librorum. (p. 186) (1930.) 3
- Secular Administration of Mongolian Monasteries and Their Shabinars. Hermann Consten. (p. 396) (1939.) 12
- Selon quel cérémoniel convient-il de baptiser un groupe d'adultes en pays de Missions. Albert Maus. (p. 91) (1941.) 14
- Semaine de Formation des Maitresses d'Ecoles Catholique de la Section Shanghai Oriental. (p. 1006) (1941.) 14
- Seminaria Regionalia Centralia, Communia in Sinis. (p. 237) (1933.) 6
- Seminaristae Theotimo salutem in Domino. (p. 370) (1935.) 8
- Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio. II. Pars: Educatio civilis et intellectualis. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 859) (1937.) 10
- Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio, Pars III. Educatio Religiosa et Moralis. Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 954) (1937.) 10

- Seminaristarum Educatio et Efformatio.  
Thomas Uyttenbroeck. (p. 314) (1937.) 10
- Sens de la mesure. Celsus Costantini. (p. 486) (1932.) 5
- Sentinelles...Prenez garde à vous. Hubert Otto. (p. 1) (1932.) 5
- Serie de Manuels de Langue Chinoise. Ernest Jasmin. (p. 707) (1938.) 11
- Sermo in honorem B. Odorici de Portu Naonis. Celsus Costantini. (p. 169) (1931.) 4
- Sermon Radio, Introduction aux Encycliques, La Voix du Pape. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 1092) (1939.) 12
- Serrago. (p. 272) (1934.) 7
- "Service Social." Joseph Rutten. (p. 10) (1937.) 10
- Shang Dynasty Art Discussed. (p. 898) (1930.) 3
- Short History of the Chinese Musical Drama and some of the Stage Superstitions. T'ung Fu-ming. (p. 806) (1940.) 13
- Signa et Symbola Liturgica. Carolus Weber. (p. 1169) (1938.) 11
- Significance of the Catholic Action Congress. Frederick C. Dietz. (p. 13) (1936.) 9
- Simple Conseils à nos Séminaristes sur la prédication. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 44) (1939.) 12
- Sinenses apud externos studentes. (p. 673) (1930.) 3
- Sinenses et exteri. (p. 685) (1930.) 3
- Sinensis Fidicen Lyrae. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 112) (1938.) 11
- Sinica Franciscana: Volumen II. Henri Bernard. (p. 551) (1934.) 7
- Situation actuelle de l'Agriculture en Chine. Yang Kia Ping. (p. 283) (1939.) 12
- Societes d'autonomie des eleves. (p. 982) (1930.) 3
- Soin Des Mères Et Des Petits Enfants. Joseph Rutten. (p. 819) (1936.) 9
- Sollemni pausu in quintum Collectaneorum Fasciculum, qui erat "De arte Sinica Christiana," resonantia verba et vota. (p. 705) (1932.) 5
- Some Aspects of Chinese Civilization. Mui King-Chau. (p. 821) (1933.) 6
- Some Aspects of Famine Relief and Prevention in China. O. J. Todd. (p. 103) (1936.) 9
- Some Broader Aspects of Education. (p. 1035) (1932.) 5
- Some Thoughts on the Protestant Church's Donation Drive. Chou Lien-hsi. (p. 120) (1942.) 15
- Somme de Saint Thomas. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 828) (1930.) 3
- Sources of the Early Chinese Novel. (p. 244) (1932.) 5
- Souvenirs bibliques chez les Miao. P. Savina-Jasmin. (p. 559) (1934.) 7
- Speculation in China. Sophia Y. S. Tao In. (p. 676) (1934.) 7
- Spirit of Chinese Poetry. Elspeth Gordon. (p. 506) (1934.) 7
- Spiritus asper. Accentus gravis. (p. 695) (1931.) 4
- Statistica. (p. 381) (1933.) 6
- Statisticae Exterorum. (p. 845) (1933.) 6
- Statisticae. (p. 842) (1933.) 6
- Statisticae Sinarum. (p. 843) (1933.) 6
- Statisticae Sinarum. (p. 1073) (1933.) 6
- Status servitutis in mundo. Servitus in Sinis abolenda. (p. 1041) (1932.) 5
- Statut provisoire des écoles secondaires (Nanking). (p. 46) (1928.) 1
- Statuta Consociationis Iuventutis Catholicae Sinensis. Celsus Costantini. (p. 184) (1928.) 1
- Statuta scholae puellarum, dictae "P'ei-kenn. (p. 224) (1932.) 5
- Studentes Christiani. (p. 60) (1941.) 14
- Study of "Heaven" in Mencius. Tien Feng-lin. (p. 466) (1940.) 13
- (Suen Wen et) le Darwinisme. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 43) (1931.) 4
- Suen Wen: l'homme et l'oeuvre. (p. 293) (1928.) 1
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 97) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 193) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 317) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 407) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 511) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 667) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 771) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 901) (1933.) 6
- Summarium Dissertationum. (p. 1015) (1933.) 6
- Sun Yat-sen, His Political and Social Ideals. (p. 854) (1933.) 6
- Supplementum: De Missione Fratris Gullielmi a Rubrouck. Edmundus Noyé. (p. 391) (1935.) 8
- Supplementum: Doctrina XII Apostolorum, in Sinicum sermonem translata a Simone Tch'ang. (p. 53) (1931.) 4



## Index by Titles

- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 87)  
(1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 224)  
(1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 402)  
(1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1928.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 565)  
(1928.) 1
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 73)  
(1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 171)  
(1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 329)  
(1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 535)  
(1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 663)  
(1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1929.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 855)  
(1929.) 2
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 85)  
(1930.) 3
- Supplementum: Logic, a Bilingual Text, 1930.  
G. B. O'Toole and Ignatius Ying. (p. 215)  
(1930.) 3
- Supplementum Sinologicum, 1932. (p. 265)  
(1932.) 5
- Supplementum Sinologicum, 1933. (p. 275)  
(1933.) 6
- Supplementum Sinologicum, 1933. (p. 879)  
(1933.) 6
- Supplementum Sinologicum, 1933. (p. 1107)  
(1933.) 6
- Survey of Chinese Buddhist Sculpture.  
Edmund Van Genechten. (p. 793)  
(1939.) 12
- Survey of Chinese Pictorial Art. Edmund Van  
Genechten. (p. 968) (1939.) 12
- Sven Hedin. (p. 483) (1935.) 8
- Tableaux Synchroniques d'Histoire de la  
Philosophie orientale et occidentale, à  
l'usage de nos Séminaristes. Pierre-Xavier  
Mertens. (p. 779) (1940.) 13

## Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931.

- "Tantae molis erat." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p.  
1) (1942.) 15
- Taoist Interpretation of the Old Testament.  
Rudolf Löwenthal. (p. 1183) (1941.) 14
- Taoist Press in China. Ch'en Hung-shun. (p.  
484) (1938.) 11
- "Te Deum laudamus." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p.  
289) (1943.) 16
- Teaching Agriculture. Edgar Taschdjian. (p.  
97) (1944.) 17
- Technical Approach to Chinese Art. T'eng  
Kwei. (p. 145) (1933.) 6
- Telegrammata. (p. 262) (1929.) 2
- Témoignage sur la Russie Soviétique. Joseph  
Motte. (p. 409) (1945-46.) 18
- Tendances intellectuelles de la Chine moderne.  
(p. 127) (1928.) 1
- Tentatio Prophetarum. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p.  
929) (1941.) 14
- Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 398)  
(1932.) 5
- Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 700)  
(1932.) 5
- Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 853)  
(1932.) 5
- Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 968)  
(1932.) 5
- Terminologia moderna, 1932. (p. 1169)  
(1932.) 5
- Terminologia moderna, 1933. (p. 651)  
(1933.) 6
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 95)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 225)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 319)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 419)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 517)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 603)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 711)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 815)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 941)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1930. (p. 1025)  
(1930.) 3
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 165)  
(1931.) 4

- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 261) (1931.) 4
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 359) (1931.) 4
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 671) (1931.) 4
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 810) (1931.) 4
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 961) (1931.) 4
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1931. (p. 1085) (1931.) 4
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1932. (p. 105) (1932.) 5
- Terminologia Tridemistica, 1932. (p. 185) (1932.) 5
- Terrible State of Honan. (p. 995) (1930.) 3
- "Testimonium Veritati." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. XXX) (1940.) 13
- Text-Books with a Bias. (p. 236) (1932.) 5
- Théâtre En Chine. Que faut-il attendre du Théâtre? J. Darrière. (p. 1072) (1936.) 9
- Thomisme et la Chine. Jacques Maritain. (p. 90) (1929.) 2
- Three Principles of the Kuomintang. Edward Bing-shuey Lee. (p. 26) (1932.) 5
- Tibet, the Cradle of the Human Age. Amadeus W. Grabau. (p. 62) (1943.) 16
- Tientsin University. (p. 79) (1929.) 2
- Tolerantia et intolerantia religiosa. (p. 450) (1930.) 3
- Tournée d'inspection. Georges de Jonghe. (p. 109) (1932.) 5
- Traduction de la Bible en chinois par les Protestants: L'effort d'un siècle. P. Truxler. (p. 345) (1935.) 8
- Traité du Souverain Pontife. Hubert Otto. (p. 155) (1935.) 8
- "Transeamus usque Bethlehem!" Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 1127) (1939.) 12
- Travels of Ippolito Desideri of Pistoja S.J. (p. 1000) (1933.) 6
- Trésors de la Mandchourie. (p. 154) (1932.) 5
- Tribute to the Catholic University (Peiping). (p. 925) (1932.) 5
- Triple Dénisme de Suen Wen. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 584) (1929.) 2
- Trouvaille: Un calice catholique chinoise du XIV siècle. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 715) (1930.) 3
- Tso Tsungtang, Vir Magnus Militaris et Civilis. Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 983) (1937.) 10
- Typhus Exanthématique. Joseph Rutten. (p. 161) (1937.) 10
- Ubi est libertas religionis? (p. 475) (1930.) 3
- Ultimi Ritocchi alla Trascrizione Italiana Della Lingua Chinese. P. Bertoni. (p. 67) (1940.) 13
- Ultimum Vale Delegati Apostolici Mgr. Costantini. Celsus Costantini. (p. 111) (1934.) 7
- Un voeu. (p. 517) (1932.) 5
- "Unio nostra cum Christo realis." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 397) (1942.) 15
- Unio nostra cum Christo realis, per Traditionem demonstrata. Paul Gaechter. (p. 400) (1942.) 15
- Unio nostra cum Christo realis, per Traditionem demonstrata. Paul Gaechter. (p. 532) (1942.) 15
- Union Catholique Internationale du Service Social. Joseph Rutten. (p. 123) (1937.) 10
- Universalité de l'Art Chrétien. Celsus Costantini. (p. 410) (1932.) 5
- Université reconnue. (p. 232) (1932.) 5
- Universités chinoises de Shanghai. (p. 258) (1934.) 7
- Universités: Réformes: Ordres du Ministère. (p. 884) (1934.) 7
- Universités: Reformes, Ordres Du Ministre. (p. 445) (1936.) 9
- Unterricht im Katechumenat. August Zmarzly. (p. 486) (1941.) 14
- Ut omnia una comprehensione complectar. (p. 347) (1934.) 7
- "Ut Sermo Dei Currat." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 543) (1938.) 11
- Vaccine saves enough Missioners to staff large Vicariate. Joseph Rutten. (p. 887) (1940.) 13
- Varia Decreta et Proposita. (p. 461) (1930.) 3
- Varia Formularia in re cooperandi. P. Jansen. (p. 92) (1940.) 13
- Varia, 1929. (p. 49) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 130) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 305) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 382) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 491) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 625) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 736) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 822) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1929. (p. 936) (1929.) 2
- Varia, 1930. (p. 53) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 286) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 367) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 485) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 579) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 689) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 783) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1930. (p. 1000) (1930.) 3
- Varia, 1931. (p. 454) (1931.) 4

## Index by Titles

## Y.M.C.A. and its Lessons. Beatus Theunissen.

- Varia, 1931. (p. 597) (1931.) 4  
 Varia, 1931. (p. 737) (1931.) 4  
 Varia, 1931. (p. 873) (1931.) 4  
 Varia, 1931. (p. 1033) (1931.) 4  
 Varia, 1932. (p. 156) (1932.) 5  
 Varia, 1933. (p. 170) (1933.) 6  
 Varia, 1933. (p. 246) (1933.) 6  
 Varia, 1933. (p. 375) (1933.) 6  
 Varia, 1933. (p. 603) (1933.) 6  
 Varia, 1933. (p. 988) (1933.) 6  
 Varia, 1933. (p. 1070) (1933.) 6  
 Varia, 1934. (p. 682) (1934.) 7  
 Varia, 1934. (p. 908) (1934.) 7  
 Varia, 1935. (p. 272) (1935.) 8  
 Varia, 1935. (p. 638) (1935.) 8  
 Varia, 1935. (p. 729) (1935.) 8  
 Varia, 1938. (p. 600) (1938.) 11  
 Varia, 1938. (p. 862) (1938.) 11  
 Varia, 1939. (p. 1103) (1939.) 12  
 Varia, 1941. (p. 263) (1941.) 14  
 Varia, 1947. (p. 361) (1947.) 19  
 Variae quas vocant registrationes. (p. 575) (1930.) 3  
 Variae rationes statisticae. (p. 353) (1932.) 5  
 Varietas. (p. 343) (1932.) 5  
 Varii Nuntii. (p. 937) (1932.) 5  
 Veni Sancte Spiritus. Hermes Peeters. (p. 445) PNN Peeters, Hermes (1940.) 13  
 Véritable origine des créatures. Hubert Otto. (p. 1031) (1933.) 6  
 Véritable origine des créatures. Hubert Otto. (p. 953) (1933.) 6  
 Verus Sensus atque Recta Applicatio Voti N. XII. Primi Concilii Sinensis. Lucianus Tyukody. (p. 1059) (1939.) 12  
 Verus Sensus atque Recta Applicatio Voti XII. Primi Concil. Sinensis, Pars I. Lucianus Tyukody. (p. 845) (1939.) 12  
 "Viderunt oculi mei." Eduardus Boedefeld. (p. 87) (1939.) 12  
 Vie Chrétienne dans une Université Protestante Chinoise, Wei Yung-ch'ing. M. Laplazie. (p. 783) (1940.) 13  
 Vie commune dans le clergé séculier. Ed. Petit. (p. 949) (1938.) 11  
 Vie Commune dans le Clergé Séculier en Mission, En Quel Sens? (p. 216) (1939.) 12  
 Vie Commune d'après St. Benoit. (p. 1011) (1939.) 12  
 Vie Commune d'après St. Benoît. (p. 1170) (1939.) 12  
 Vie Intérieure et les Assistants Ecclésiastiques de l'Action Catholique. Joannes De Vienne. (p. 17) (1936.) 9  
 Vierges dans le vicariat de Siensien. Alphonse Gasperment. (p. 642) (1941.) 14  
 Vieux Catéchumène. Alphonse Hubrecht. (p. 206) (1934.) 7  
 Vieux style ou nouveau style. (p. 683) (1929.) 2  
 Views of Science vs. Religion. Chu Che-ch'ih. (p. 178) (1947.) 19  
 Vis Unita Fortior: De la Coopération entre les Missionnaires. J. Leyssen. (p. 41) (1944.) 17  
 Vision Prophétique. (p. 474) (1938.) 11  
 Vita Divina nobiscum communicata. Paul Gaechter. (p. 572) (1943.) 16  
 Vita Nova et Vita Christiana. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 39) (1936.) 9  
 Voir Jésus-Christ dans les Pauvres. Auguste Haouisée. (p. 1204) (1939.) 12  
 Volumes XI, XII, et XIII de l'Enciclopedia Italiana. Pascal M. D'Elia. (p. 864) (1932.) 5  
 Von der reflexen Haltung. Eine Studie auf phaenomenologischer Grundlage. Eduard Maria Lo. (p. 41) (1943.) 16  
 Vota et studia salutifera. (p. 782) (1932.) 5  
 Vox Sinensis ex Alma Urbe. Tchang Tche-liang. (p. 465) (1928.) 1  
 Watching Jesus Crucified. Nicholas Cl. Schneiders. (p. 160) (1941.) 14  
 What General Chiang Kai-shek Thinks of Christianity. (p. 590) (1933.) 6  
 What is Being Read. (p. 156) (1930.) 3  
 What is Chinese Culture. (p. 613) (1932.) 5  
 Why a Catholic Apologetical Association? Juan Pablo. (p. 141) (1945-46.) 18  
 Why not 500,000 Converts a Year? Juan Pablo. (p. 243) (1942.) 15  
 "Wieger Club." (p. 375) (1934.) 7  
 Woman's Field in China. (p. 379) (1933.) 6  
 Writing. (p. 993) (1930.) 3  
 Wu Wei et Apatheia (continuatio). Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 948) (1941.) 14  
 Wu Wei et Apatheia (finis). Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 1094) (1941.) 14  
 Wu Wei et Apatheia. Maurus Heinrichs. (p. 602) (1941.) 14  
 Y.M.C.A. and its Lessons. Beatus Theunissen. (p. 367) (1945-46.) 18